

973.206 S6n4g 1920/21 1788829

GC

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION الاا. الاا

3 1833 01190 8883



THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK

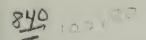
YEAR BOOK FOR 1920-1921



PREPARED UNDER THE AUTHORITY
OF THE COUNCIL BY THE
SECRETARY

MAY, 1921

PUBLICATION NUMBER 29





CSP44T1

FE-319. 127

Edited By
LOUIS EFFINGHAM DE FOREST
Deputy Secretary

3837 Y8838W38 Y8888W3

せつなでんま



INDEX

YEAR BOOK

						PACE
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS						5
Inception of the Society						23
CHRONICLE				•		25
Officers of the General Society of Cold	CNIAL	WA	RS			37
Secretaries of the State Societies .						39
Officers, Gentlemen of the Council, and	Сом	MITT	EES			41
FORMER OFFICERS						43
Perpetual, Life and Regular Members						48
Army, Navy and Marine Corps Members						71
SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP					•	72
DECEASED MEMBERS						73
NECROLOGY	,					85
BIBLIOGRAFHY				•		178



CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK

As Amended to March, 1921

CONSTITUTION

PREAMBLE

Whereas, There has never been just and proper celebrations commemorative of the martial events of colonial history happening from the settlement of Jamestown, Virginia, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775;

And whereas. Our brave and dauntless forefathers crossed an unknown ocean to establish homes on the virgin soil of a new continent where all men could freely worship according to the dictates of their consciences and secure immunity from religious persecution. And thereafter they and their descendants imperiled their lives and jeopardized their families and possessions in hostilities with the savage Indian in the founding of the Colonies of America, and sprang when needed to aid their mother country with loyal patriotism when in warfare with another nation. These glorious sires produced our heroic ancestors of the Revolution, who withstood the encroachments of a parent country, and accomplished the independence of the United States, and adopted those imperishable declarations of American brotherhood and inalienable rights which are to-day the pride and glory of the untrammeled freedom of the whole world:

Therefore, The Society of Colonial Wars has been instituted by the descendants of these illustrious forefathers, to perpetuate the names, memory or deeds of those brave and courageous men, who, in military, naval or civil service, by their acts or counsel assisted in the establishment and continuance of the American Colonies; to collect and secure for preservation the



manuscripts, rolls, records and other documents relating to that period; to inspire among the members and their descendants the fraternal and patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and to inculcate in the community respect and reverence for the acts and principles of those indomitable men, which made the freedom and unity of our country a possibility.

ARTICLE I

NAME OF THE SOCIETY

The Society shall be known by the name and title of the "Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York."

ARTICLE II

MEMBERSHIP

Any male person above the age of twenty-one years, of good moral character and reputation, shall be eligible to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York who is lineally descended in the male or female line from an ancestor:

- (1) Who served as a military or naval officer, or as a soldier, sailor or marine, or as a privateersman, under authority of the Colonies which afterwards formed the United States, or in the forces of Great Britain which participated with those of the said Colonies in any wars in which the said Colonies were engaged, or in which they enrolled men, from the settlement of Jamestown, May 13, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; or
- (2) Who held office in any of the Colonies between the dates above mentioned, either as
- (a) Director-General, Vice-Director-General, or member of the Council, in the Colony of New Netherland;
- (b) Governor, Lieutenant or Deputy Governor, Lord Proprietor, member of the King's or Governor's Council, in the Colonies of New York, New Jersey, Virginia, Pennsylvania and Delaware;



(c) Lord Proprietor, Governor, Deputy Governor or member of the Council, in Maryland and the Carolinas;

(d) Governor, Deputy Governor, Governor's Assistant, or Commissioner to the United Colonies of New England, or body of Assistants in any of the New England Colonies.

Membership shall be hereditary in the male line of the present members of this Society and of those who may hereafter be elected, up to the limit that the Society may hereafter determine upon, subject to the vote of the Council upon the moral qualification of the person who may be the heir at any time to such membership.

The membership of the Society shall be limited to 1,000, exclusive of descendants of members, and of members of State societies who may be transferred to this Society, and of members of the Army, Navy or Marine Corps on active service.

ARTICLE III

OFFICERS

The officers of the Society of Colonial Wars shall be a Governor, a Deputy Governor, a First Lieutenant Governor, a Second Lieutenant Governor, a Third Lieutenant Governor, a Secretary, a Deputy Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, a Chancellor, a Vice-Chancellor, two Surgeons and a Genealogist, who shall be *ex-officio* members of the Council.

The officers of the General Society residing in New York shall also be ex-officio members of the Council.

ARTICLE IV

GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL AND COMMITTEES

There shall be a Council consisting of nine members, who shall be called "Gentlemen of the Council," in addition to the *ex-officio* members. A Committee on Membership, consisting of seven members, in addition to the *ex-officio* members; a Committee on Collection of Historical Documents and Records,



consisting of five members, and a Committee on Installation, consisting of six members who shall also act as stewards.

At the election of 1898 two members shall be elected for a term of one year, two for a term of two years, and two for a term of three years, and thereafter two members shall be elected for a term of three years.

At the election of 1898 three Gentlemen of the Council shall be elected for a term of one year, three for a term of two years, and three for a term of three years, and thereafter at each election three Gentlemen of the Council shall be elected for a term of three years.

Vacancies in the Council shall be filled by the Council until the vacancy shall be filled by the Society at its next meeting.

Delegates and Alternates to the General Assembly, in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution of the General Society, shall be appointed by the Council.

ARTICLE V

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Prior to June 1st in each year the Council shall appoint a Nominating Committee of nine members, who four weeks before the General Court of the Society shall report to the Council a list of members to be voted for at the ensuing election, to succeed the Officers, Gentlemen of the Council and Committees whose terms expire at such General Court. Said list, to be entitled "Regular Nominations," must be immediately posted by the Secretary in the office of the Society and must be sent by the Secretary to each member of the Society at least one week before the day fixed for the General Court.

The action of such Nominating Committee, however, shall in no wise interfere with the power of any member of the Society to make his own nominations, but all such independent nominations shall be sent to the Secretary at least three weeks before the day fixed for the General Court. Such independent nominations shall be immediately posted by the Secretary in the Office of the Society and a copy thereof entitled "Independent



Nominations" sent to every member of the Society at least one week prior to the day fixed for the General Court. All votes cast at the General Court for persons other than those nominated as aforesaid shall be counted as blanks.

The officers, together with the Gentlemen of the Council, and Members of the Committees shall be elected at the General Court by ballot, a plurality of the vote cast for the persons so nominated shall elect and the said Officers and Committees shall hold office for the period of one year, excepting the Gentlemen of the Council and Committee on Installation, who shall hold office for the terms provided by Article IV of the Constitution.

ARTICLE VI

ADMISSION OF MEMBERS

Every application for membership shall be made in writing, subscribed by the applicant, and approved by two members of the Society over their signatures. Applications shall be accompanied by proof of eligibility, and such applications and proof shall be referred to the Committee on Membership, who shall carefully investigate the same and report at the next meeting their recommendation thereon. Members shall be elected by a vote at a Council of the Society duly called, but a negative vote of one in five of the ballots cast shall cause the rejection of such candidate. Payment of the initiation fee and dues and subscription to the declaration contained in the Constitution of the Society shall be a prerequisite of membership.

ARTICLE VII

DECLARATION

Every member shall declare upon honor that he will use his best efforts to promote the purposes of the Society, and will observe the "Constitution" and "By-Laws" of the same; and, if a citizen of the United States, shall declare that he will support the Constitution of the United States; such declaration shall be in writing and subscribed by the member making it.



ARTICLE VIII

PURPOSES

At every Council the purposes of the Society shall be considered and the best measures to promote them adopted. No party political question of the day or existing controversial religious subject shall be discussed or considered at any meeting of the Society.

ARTICLE IX

COMMEMORATIONS

The members of the Society, when practicable, shall hold a celebration commemorative of some martial event in Colonial history and dine together at least once in each year.

ARTICLE X

SEAL

The Seal of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York shall be a circle, upon the face of which shall be engraved the following designs:

In the center thereof shall be shown a copy of the original coat-of-arms granted by the States General of Holland to its Province of New Netherlands, displayed as a shield of pretence, shadowed (so as to show its elevation above the groundwork) upon, above and over, a groundwork displaying fleurde-lis; which latter are displayed only as emblematic of the part taken by the American Colonies in the French Wars in America. Under said coat-of-arms shall be displayed a bundle of pointed arrows, tied with the skin of a rattlesnake, an incident in American Colonial history, as emblematic of the Indian Wars of said Colonies. Beneath these shall be given the dates 1607-1775, separated by a fleur-de-lis; the said groundwork of fleur-de-lis being bounded by a circular ribbon, ended at said dates by folded or wavy ends. On said ribbon shall be inscribed "Society of Colonial Wars" in the State of New York.



The face of the Seal shall be surrounded or bounded by a complete circular twisted cable as an ornament, and also as significant of the entire unity of the members of the Society.

The Secretary shall be the Custodian of the Seal.

ARTICLE XI

INSIGNIA

The insignia of the Society shall consist of a badge, pendant by a gold crown and ring, from a watered silk ribbon one inch and a half wide, of red, bordered with white and edged with red. The badge shall be surrounded by a laurel wreath in gold and shall consist of:

Obverse, A white enameled star of nine points, bordered with red enamel, having between each star point a shield displaying an emblem of one of the nine original colonies; and, within a blue enameled garter bearing the motto "Fortiter Pro Ratria," an Indian's head in gold relievo.

Reverse, The star above described, but with gold edge, each shield between the points displaying a mullet, and in the center, with an annulet of blue, bearing the title "Society of Colonial Wars, 1607-1775," the figure of a colonial soldier in gold relievo. The reverse of the crown of each insignia shall bear an engraved number corresponding to that of the registered number of the member to whom such insignia has been issued.

The insignia shall be worn by the members conspicuously, and only on the left breast, except that members who are or have been officers of the Society may wear the same suspended by the ribbon around the neck, on all occasions when they shall assemble as such for any stated purpose or celebration. The badge shall never be worn as an article of jewelry. The Treasurer of the Society shall issue the insignia to the members and shall keep a record of all issued by him. Such insignia shall be returned to the Treasurer by any member who may resign or be expelled. No member shall receive more than one badge, except to replace one lost, proof of which must be satisfactorily established and the new one paid for.



The undress insignia shall be a rosette or button of the size now in use, of watered silk of scarlet color with white thread edging, like the insignia ribbon. This decoration may be worn at all times in the left coat-lapel.

ARTICLE XII

ALTERATION OF AMENDMENT

No alteration or amendment to the Constitution of this Society shall be made, unless notice shall have been given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at a previous meeting. The Secretary shall then send a printed copy of the proposed amendment to the members of the Society and state the Court at which the same will be voted upon. No amendment shall be made unless adopted by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Court voting upon the same.



BY-LAWS

SECTION I

INITIATION FEES AND DUES

The initiation fee shall be ten dollars, the annual dues five dollars, payable on or before the first day of January of each year, but all officers of the Army and Navy while absent from the city of New York on active service shall be released from the payment of annual dues during such absence. The payment at one time of one hundred dollars shall thenceforth exempt the member so paying from the payment of annual dues. Any member at his election to membership or subsequently who may contribute two hundred and fifty dollars to the "Permanent Fund" of the Society shall be exempt from the payment of annual dues, and this exemption shall extend in perpetuity to his lineal successors in membership from the same propositus, one at a time, who may be selected for such exemption by the Society, said perpetual membership to be transmitted to the holder, subject to the approval of the Society.

SECTION II

GOVERNOR

The Governor, or in his absence the Deputy Governor, or a Lieutenant Governor, a Chairman pro tempore, shall preside at all Courts of the Society, and shall exercise the duties of a presiding officer, under parliamentary rules, subject to an appeal to the Society. The Governor shall be a member ex-officio of all committees except the Nominating Committee and Committee on Membership. He shall have power to convene the Council at his discretion, or upon the written request of five members of the Society, or upon the request of two members of the Council.



SECTION III

SECRETARY

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society and keep a record thereof. He shall notify all elected candidates of their admission and perform such other duties as the Society or his office may require. He shall have charge of the seal, certificates of incorporation, by-laws, historical and other documents and records of the Society other than those required to be deposited with the Registrar, and shall affix the seal to all properly authenticated certificates of membership and transmit the same to the members to whom they may be issued. He shall notify the Registrar of all admissions to membership. He shall certify all acts of the Society and, when required, authenticate them under seal. He shall have charge of printing and publications issued by the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of the holding of all Courts of the Society and of the Council, and shall incorporate in said notice the names of all applicants for membership to be voted on at said Council, and shall be present at the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society and of the Council, and shall give notice to each officer who may be affected by them of all votes, resolutions and proceedings of the Society or the Council, and at the General Court or oftener, shall report the names of those candidates who had been admitted to membership and those whose resignations have been accepted, and of those members who have been expelled for cause or failure to substantiate claim of descent. In his absence from any meeting the Deputy Secretary shall act, or a Secretary pro tempore may be designated therefor.

SECTION IV

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society, and as often as those funds shall amount to one hundred dollars they shall be deposited in some bank in the



city of New York, which shall be designated by the Council, to the credit of the "Society of Colonial Wars," and such funds shall be drawn thence on a check of the Treasurer for the purposes of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society or the Council, or his office may require. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and payments, and at each annual meeting render the same to the Society.

For the faithful performance of his duty he may be required to give such security as the Society may deem proper.

SECTION V

REGISTRAR

The Registrar shall receive from the Secretary and file all the proofs upon which membership has been granted, with a list of all diplomas countersigned by him, and all documents which the Society may obtain; and he, under direction of the Council, shall make copies of such papers as the owners may not be willing to leave in the keeping of the Society.

SECTION VI

HISTORIAN

The Historian shall keep a detailed record of all historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society, and he shall edit and prepare for publication such historical addresses, papers and other documents as the Society may set fit to publish, also a necrological list for each year, with biographies of deceased members. The Historian shall be *ex-officio* chairman of the Historical Documents Committee.

SECTION VII

CHAPLAIN

The Chaplain shall be an ordained minister of a Christian Church, and it shall be his duty to officiate when called upon by the proper officers.



BY-LAWS

SECTION VIII

CHANCELLOR AND VICE-CHANCELLOR

The Chancellor and Vice-Chancellor shall be lawyers duly admitted to the bar, and it shall be their duty to give legal opinion on matters affecting the Society when called upon by the proper officers.

SECTION IX

SURGEONS

The Surgeons shall be practicing physicians and surgeons.

SECTION X

GENEALOGIST

The Genealogist shall investigate all applications for membership, and also all claims under supplemental application, and shall report the result of his investigations to the Committee on Membership. He shall be a member of the said Committee and of the Council ex-officio.

SECTION XI

THE COUNCIL

The Council shall have power to call special Courts of the Society, and arrange for celebrations by the Society. They shall have control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society. They shall perform such duties as shall be prescribed by the Constitution and By-Laws, but they shall at no time be required to take any action or contract any debt for which they shall be liable. They may accept the resignation of any member of the Society. They may meet as often as required, or at the call of the Governor. Seven Gentlemen of the Council (elected or ex-officio members) shall be a quorum for the transaction of business. At the General Court they shall submit to the Society a report of their proceedings during the past year. The Council shall have the power to drop from



the roll the name of any member of the Society who shall be at least six months* in arrears and shall fail on proper notice to pay the same within thirty days, and on being dropped his membership shall cease, but he may be restored to membership at any time by the Council upon his written application and the payment of all such arrears from the date when he was dropped to the date of his restoration. The Council may suspend any officer for cause, which must be reported to the Society and action taken on the same within thirty days.

SECTION XII

VACANCIES AND TERMS OF OFFICE

Whenever an officer of this Society shall die, resign, or neglect to serve, or be suspended, or be unable to perform his duties by reason of absence, sickness, or other cause, and whenever an office shall be vacant which the Society shall not have filled by an election, the Council shall have power to appoint a member to such office pro tempore, who shall act in such capacity until the Society shall elect a member to the vacant office, or until the inability due to said cause shall cease; provided, however, that the office of Governor or Secretary shall not be filled by the Council when there shall be a Deputy or Lieutenant Governor or Deputy Secretary to enter on these duties. The Council may supply vacancies among its members · under the same conditions, and should any member other than an officer be absent from three consecutive Councils of the same, his place may be declared vacant by the Council and filled by appointment until an election of a successor. Subject to these provisions, all Officers and Gentlemen of the Council shall from the time of election continue in their respective offices until the next General Court, or until their successors are chosen. Vacancies among the Officers, in the Council or the Committees, shall be filled by the Council. The Council shall have power to declare a vacancy and fill the same in any Committee where the member of the Committee fails to attend to the duties of the Committee.



BY-LAWS

SECTION XIII

RESIGNATION

No resignation of any member shall become effective unless consented to by the Council.

SECTION XIV

DISQUALIFICATION

No person who may be enrolled as a member of this Society shall be permitted to continue in membership when his proofs of descent or eligibility shall be found to be defective. The Council, after thirty days' notice to such person to substantiate his claim, and upon his failure satisfactorily so to do, may require the Secretary to erase his name from the membership list. The said person shall have a right to appeal to the Society at its next Court, or at the General Court. If the said appeal is sustained by a two-thirds vote of the members present at such Court, the said person's name shall be restored to said membership list.

SECTION XV

MEMBERSHIP

Members shall be elected by ballot at a meeting of the Council, after report by the Membership Committee; but a negative vote of one in five of the ballots cast shall exclude any candidate.

SECTION XVI

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

The Committee on Membership shall consist of seven members. They shall be chosen by ballot at the General Court of the Society, and shall be elected for the period of one year. Four members shall constitute a quorum, and a negative vote of three members shall cause an adverse report to the Council on the candidate's application. The proceedings of the Com-



mittee shall be secret and confidential, and a candidate who has been rejected by the Council shall be ineligible for membership for a space of one year from date of rejection, except upon the unanimous vote of the Committee.

The Committee shall have power to make By-Laws for its government and for other purposes not inconsistent with the Constitution or By-Laws of the Society.

SECTION XVII

COMMITTEE ON HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS

The Committee on Historical Documents may, in connection with the Historian, who shall be *ex-officio* the Chairman, prepare papers on matters of interest to the Society, shall use their efforts to secure for the Society original documents, muster rolls, and other papers or articles connected with the colonial history of the country; they shall be empowered to correspond in the name of the Society with individuals, societies and governments, in the course of their investigations, and shall keep a record of their transactions.

SECTION XVIII

COMMITTEE ON INSTALLATION

The Committee on Installation shall have charge of the annual election, and shall install the persons elected; they shall also be the Stewards of the Society's banquets, but must present to the Governor of the Society a list of all speakers and invited guests for his approval; they shall have the power to select places for the banquets and to issue tickets for the same, but shall assume no expense without the approval of the Council.

SECTION XIX

EXPULSION OR SUSPENSION

Any member for cause or conduct detrimental or antagonistic to the interest or purposes of the Society, or for just cause, may be suspended or expelled from the Society. But



no member shall be expelled or suspended unless written charges be presented against such member to the Council. The Council shall give reasonable notice of such charges and afford such member reasonable opportunity to be heard and refute the same. The Council, after hearing such charges, may recommend to the Society the expulsion or suspension of such member, and if the recommendation of the Council be adopted by a majority vote of the members of the Society present at such Court, he shall be so expelled or suspended, and the insignia of said member shall thereupon be returned to the Treasurer of the Society and his rights therein shall be extinguished or suspended. The Treasurer shall refund to said member the amount paid for the said insignia.

SECTION XX

COURTS

The General Court of the Society shall be held on the anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight, December 19, 1675. A Business Court shall be held on the second Thursday in November and on the third Monday in March.*

If the above days fall on a Sunday or legal holiday, then the General Court and Business Courts shall be held on the following Monday.

Special Courts may be called by the Governor at such times as in his opinion the interest of the Society may demand, and must be called by the Secretary on the written request of nine members. All notice of Courts shall be sent out at least ten days before the date of such Courts.

At special meetings the consent of two-thirds of the members present shall be necessary to constitute a vote.

Fifteen members shall be necessary to constitute a quorum, except in cases where a larger number may be required by the Constitution or By-Laws for any special act.

At each Court of the Society, immediately after the presiding officer shall have taken the chair, the minutes of the previous



BY-LAWS

meeting shall be read by the Secretary, and passed upon by the Society; the next business in order shall be reports of officers and committees; then new business.

Any member having observations to make or resolutions to propose, shall rise in his place and address the Chair, and all resolutions shall be submitted in writing and handed to the Secretary, and shall be by him entered on the minutes.

SECTION XXIII

SERVICE OF NOTICE

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary, by written communication, of his place of residence and of any change thereof, and of his post-office address. Service of any notice under the Constitution or By-Laws on any member, addressed to his last residence or post-office address, forwarded by mail, shall be sufficient service of notice.

SECTION XXII

CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP

Members may receive a certificate of membership, which shall be signed by the Governor, Secretary and Registrar.

SECTION XXIII

DECEASE OF MEMBERS

Upon the decease of any member, notice thereof and of the time and place of the funeral, with a request to the members to attend, shall be published by the Secretary at least once in one daily newspaper in the city of New York. Any member who becomes aware of the death of a fellow member shall make it his duty to see that the Secretary is properly notified of the fact.



BY-LAWS

SECTION XXIV

LOCAL SECRETARIES

When ten or more members of the Society shall be residents of a city of the State of New York, one of their number may be appointed Local Secretary. Subject to the regulation and direction of the Council, a Local Secretary may, in conjunction with the members locally resident, arrange local commemorations of men and events of Colonial History, and attend to such other matters as by the Council may be expressly committed to him from time to time.

A Local Secretary shall be appointed by the Council annually, and may be removed by it for cause. He shall communicate with and receive communications from the Council through the Secretary.

SECTION XXV

ALTERATION OR AMENDMENT

No alteration or amendment of the By-Laws shall be made unless notice shall have been duly given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at a Court of the Society.

The Secretary shall send a printed copy of the proposed amendment to the members of the Society, and state the Court at which the same will be voted upon. No amendment or alteration shall be made unless adopted by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Court voting upon the same.



INCEPTION OF THE SOCIETY

On July 10th, 1892, there met at the office of Col. T. Waln-Morgan Draper, No. 45 Broadway, New York, Col. Draper, S. Victor Constant, Esq., and Edward Trenchard, Esq., and at that time the organization of a "Society of Colonial Wars" was first considered. Two more preliminary meetings were held at the office of Mr. Constant, No. 120 Broadway, and on August 18th, 1892, the Society was instituted there. The certificate of incorporation was then presented, bearing the names of ten founders: Messrs. Charles H. Murray, T. Waln-Morgan Draper, Frederick E. Haight, and Samuel Victor Constant of New York, Nathan G. Pond, Satterlee Swartwout, and George M. Gunn of Connecticut, Edward C. Miller and Charles E. Miller of New Jersey, and Howard R. Bayne of Virginia. These gentlemen, with the exception of Edward C. Miller, Esq., were made the members of the board of governors, and the following temporary officers were elected, to serve until the First General Court: Hon. Charles H. Murray, Chairman, Col. T. Waln-Morgan Draper, Secretary, S. Victor Constant, Esq., Treasurer, and Frederick E. Haight, Esq.; Historian.

No more meetings were held until October 18th, 1892, when the board met at the office of Mr. Murray, 115 Broadway, New York. On November 10th, in the same place, the Committee on Membership, consisting of Mr. Haight, Chairman, Col. Draper, Secretary, and Mr. Murray, reported that the application papers of twenty-seven candidates had been passed upon. Thereupon these gentlemen were elected to the Society as the first members.

It was at this time that the undress insignia was adopted, a small bow knot of British scarlet, to be worn in the left lapel of the coat. Thirty-five of these decorations were made by Mrs. T. Waln-Morgan Draper of ribbon one-eighth of an inch wide in a one-inch bow, and worn until the present rosette and insignia were adopted. The colors of the Society were



INCEPTION OF THE SOCIETY

later changed to scarlet and white, more closely following the Colonial uniform.

At the next three meetings, held in Mr. Murray's office, the Constitution and By-Laws were adopted and thirty-eight more members were elected.

The First General Court was held at Delmonico's old restaurant, 26th Street and 5th Avenue, on December 19th, 1892, the anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight of 1675, a date still observed for this assembly. Forty members voted for the first officers of the Society. The first Governor was Frederic J. de Peyster, Esq.; the Secretary, Howland Pell, Esq.

The Council had no fixed meeting-place for some years. The offices of Mr. Murray, Arthur M. Hatch, Esq., T. J. Oakley Rhinelander, Esq., Ludlow Ogden, Esq., George R. Schieffelin, Esq., and others were often used, and frequently meetings were held in the evening at the residences of the officers. Mr. de Peyster, Mr. Pell, David Banks, Jr., Esq., James William Beekman, Esq., De Forest Grant, Esq., General James M. Varnum, and others in this way opened their homes to the board.

From 1892 to 1895, the business office of the Society was with the Secretary, Mr. Pell, at Nos. 4 and 6 Warren Street, New York.

On December 19th, 1895, the Society moved into the first office of its own, Room No. 111, 37 Liberty Street, New York. This room was meant for the convenience of the members and the Council did not meet there more than a few times. A second move was made on April 5th, 1897, when Room 62, 45 William Street, was occupied, and these quarters were held until May 1st, 1914, when the present suite of three rooms at 43 Cedar Street was leased.



1892—August 18th—Society instituted.

October 18th—Society incorporated.

December 19th—First General Court and Dinner at old Delmonico's, 26th Street and Fifth Avenue, New York, on the 217th Anniversary of the Great Swamp Fight, December 19th, 1675. Frederic J. de Peyster, Esq., elected first Governor, and Howland Pell, Esq., Secretary.

1893—April 3d—Business Court at "Ye Ancient Tavern" (erected 1692), No. 122 William Street, New York.

May 9th and 10th—The New York Society, with the Societies of Pennsylvania, Maryland, Massachusetts, Connecticut and the District of Columbia, organized the General Society, these States having been previously chartered by the Society in the State of New York.

June 5th—Business Court at "Ye Ancient Tavern."

November 13th—Business Court at the old Delmonico's.

December 19th—Second General Court and Second

Dinner at the Hotel Waldorf.

1894—March 12th—Business Court at Hotel Waldorf.

November 12th—Business Court at Hotel Waldorf. Address by Abraham B. Valentine, Esq., on "Antiquities of Tarrytown and Other Places." Council appropriated \$100 toward the Louisbourg Memorial Fund.

December 19th—Third General Court at Hotel Waldorf.
Paper read by Rev. George M. Bodge, Chaplain of
the Massachusetts Society, on "The Great Narragansett Swamp Fight."

1895—February 11th—Third Annual Dinner at the Hotel Waldorf, on the 132d Anniversary of the Treaty of Paris, February 10th, 1763.



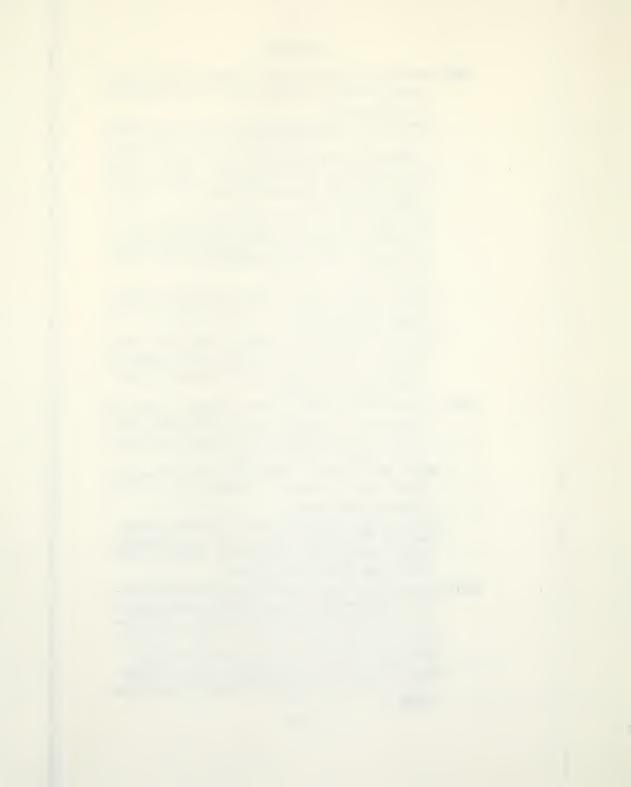
- 1895—March 11th—Business Court at Hotel Waldorf. Paper read by Robert D. Benedict, Esq., on the "Capture of the Margaretta."
 - March 24th—First Church Service, at St. Paul's Chapel, New York, in Commemoration of the 150th Anniversary of the Departure of the New England Troops for Louisbourg, March 24th, 1745. Sermon by the Right Reverend Thomas U. Dudley, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Kentucky.
 - June 17th—Society represented at the unveiling of the Louisbourg Monument, erected by the General Society of Colonial Wars in commemoration of the capture of Louisbourg, A. D. 1745.
 - November 25th—Business Court at the Hotel Waldorf.
 Paper read by Robert D. Benedict, Esq., on "The Siege of Louisbourg."
 - December 19th—Fourth General Court at the Hotel Waldorf. Paper read by Hon. Everett Pepperrell Wheeler on "The Siege of Louisbourg and Its Effect on the American Colonies."
- Delmonico's, in commemoration of the 164th Anniversary of the Birthday of Col. George Washington of the Virginia Provincial Forces.
 - March 16th—Business Court at the old Delmonico's.

 Paper read by Abraham B. Valentine, Esq., on "The Battle of Lake George."
 - November 16th—Business Court held at Hotel Waldorf.

 December 19th—Fifth General Court at Delmonico's.

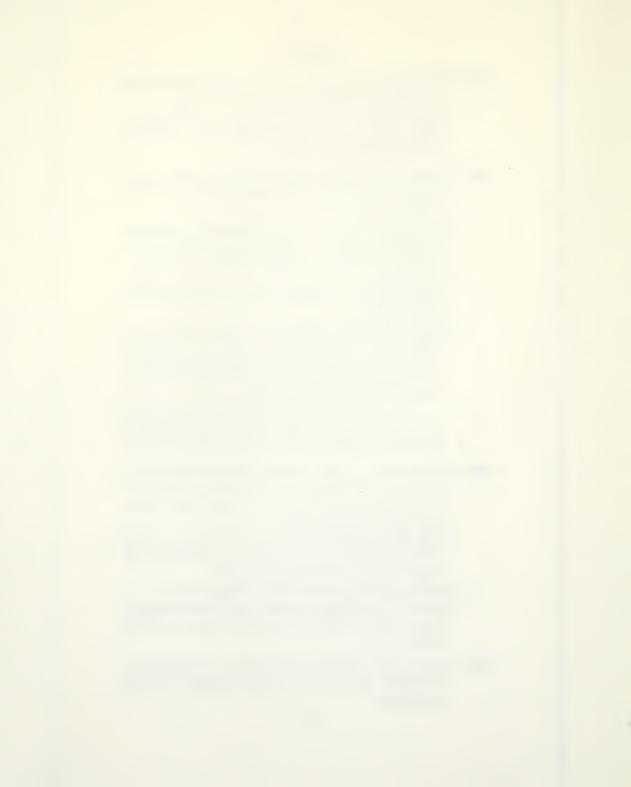
 Paper read by Captain Richard H. Greene on "The
 Early Half of the Colonial Period."
 - 1897—January 28th—Fifth Annual Dinner at old Delmonico's, in Commemoration of the Signing of the Contract between Hendrick Hudson and the East India Company which led to the Discovery of New Amsterdam.

 March 15th—Business Court at the old Delmonico's.
 - April 10th—Special Business Court at the old Delmonico's. Limit of membership increased from 750 to 1000.



- 1897—November 15th—Business Court at Delmonico's, Fifth Avenue and Forty-fourth Street, New York.
 - December 20th—Sixth General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Howard R. Bayne, Esq., on "The Colony of Virginia in 1619."
- 1898—January 21st—Sixth Annual Dinner at Delmonico's, in Commemoration of the Founding of New Amsterdam in 1614.
 - March 21st—Business Court at Delmonico's. Abraham B. Valentine, Esq., read a paper by Dr. G. F. Hunter Bartlett, of Buffalo, on "Elder William Brewster."
 - November 21st—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Robert D. Benedict, Esq., on "Massachusetts Bay in 1637."
 - December 19th—Seventh General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Howard R. Bayne, Esq., entitled "Journal of an Officer at the Siege and Capture of Havana, 1762." Also, a Selection of English Colonial Songs rendered by Mr. G. Belden.
 - —The Oswego Historical Society dedicated a tablet, the gift of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, on the site of Fort Oswego.
- 1899—January 16th—Seventh Annual Dinner at Delmonico's, in Honor of the Members of the Society who Served in the Army and Navy of the United States during the Spanish-American War.
 - March 20th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Frederic H. Betts, Esq., on "The Siege and Second Capture of Louisbourg in 1758."
 - November 20th—Business Court at Delmonico's.
 - December 19th—Eighth General Court at Delmonico's.

 Paper read by Robert D. Benedict, Esq., on "The Pequot War."
- 1900—January 30th—Eighth Annual Dinner at Delmonico's, the 286th Anniversary of the founding of New Amsterdam.



- 1900—March 19th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Gilbert Ray Hawes, Esq., on "Ticonderoga."
 - June 14th—Tablet unveiled on the battlefield at Fort Ticonderoga.
 - November 19th—Business Court at Berkeley School. Paper read by William G. Davies, Esq., on "Ticonderoga and Crown Point."
 - December 19th—Ninth General Court at Delmonico's.

 Paper read by Hon. Everett P. Wheeler on "The
 Colonial Policy of Great Britain During the Eighteenth Century and Its Influence Upon the Nineteenth
 Century."
- 1901—January 21st—Ninth Annual Dinner at Delmonico's.

 March 18th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Dr. Sydney H. Carney, Jr., on "Medicine in Colonial Times."
 - November 18th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by E. Lyman Short, Esq., on "Law and Lawyers during the Colonial Wars."
 - December 19th—Tenth General Court at Delmonico's.

 Paper read by Monsignor Robert Seton, D.D., on
 "Early Catholic Missions in the Colonics."
- 1902—January 10th—Tenth Annual Dinner at Delmonico's.

 March 17th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Miss Mary V. Worstell, with stereopticon views, on "James Wolfe, the Hero of Quebec."
 - May 27th—Council voted a donation of \$100.00 to Massachusetts Society toward the erection of a monument in Massachusetts in commemoration of the Great Swamp Fight.
 - November 17th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Appropriation of \$50 to the American Flag Association. Paper read by the Rev. Charles E. Brugler on "The Clergy in Colonial Times."
 - December 19th—Eleventh General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Prof. James H. Canfield on "Some Educational Features in Colonial Times."



- 1903—January 10th—Eleventh Annual Dinner at Delmonico's.

 March 16th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Dermot W. Keegan, Esq., on "Colonial Ideals."
 - September 8th—Dedication of Lake George Monument, erected by the New York State Society, in commemoration of the Battle of Lake George, won September 8th, 1755.
 - November 16th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Dr. Sydney H. Carney, Jr., on "Amusements in Colonial Times."
 - December 19th—Twelfth General Court at Delmonico's.

 Paper read by Hamilton B. Tompkins, Esq., on "The Great Swamp Fight."
- 1904-January 12th-Twelfth Annual Dinner at Delmonico's.
 - March 21st—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Major Louis Livingston Seaman, M.D., on "Native Troops in Our Colonial Possessions."
 - November 21st—Business Court at Delmonico's.

 Paper read by Howard R. Bayne, Esq., on "A Rebellion in the Colony of Virginia."
 - December 19th—Thirteenth General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Prof. James H. Canfield on "Why We Are What We Are."
- 1905—March 20th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Clarence Storm, Esq., on "Burton's Views of New York in 1830."
 - May 3rd—Social Court at Hotel St. Regis, in honor of the visiting General Officers and Delegates to the Triennial General Assembly.
 - May 4th—Thirteenth Annual Dinner at the Waldorf-Astoria.
 - May 11th—Death of Frederic J. de Peyster, Esq., first Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, and first Governor General of the General Society of Colonial Wars.



- 1905—November 20th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin, Esq., on "Search for the North Pole."
 - December 19th—Fourteenth General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Fordham Morris, Esq., on "A Colonial and Revolutionary Map of Westchester County."
- 1906—March 19th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Desmond Fitzgerald, Esq., on "The Philippine Islands."
 - November 15th—Fourteenth Annual Dinner at Delmonico's.
 - November 19th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Reginald Pelham Bolton, Esq., on "Colonial and Revolutionary Life on Manhattan Island."
 - December 19th—Fifteenth General Court at Delmonico's. Informal Address by Walter Lispenard Suydam, Esq., on "The Great Swamp Fight."
- · 1907—March 18th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Howard R. Bayne, Esq., on "The Settlement of Jamestown."
 - November 18th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Major Louis Livingston Seaman, M.D., on "Some of the Curses of Colonization, Relating Especially to Africa."
 - November 21st—Fifteenth Annual Banquet at Delmonico's.
 - December 19th—Sixteenth General Court at Delmonico's. Informal reading by Walter Lispenard Suydam, Esq., of a printed paper, by Hon. George Grenville Benedict, entitled "Wars of the English Colonies in America."
 - 1908—March 16th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Hon. Hugh Hastings on "Historic Events Connected with Lake Champlain."



- 1908—November 16th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Francis Howard Williams, Esq., on "The Colonial Prologue to the Drama of the Revolution."

 November 19th—Sixteenth Annual Papers at Del
 - November 19th—Sixteenth Annual Banquet at Delmonico's.
 - December 19th—Seventeenth General Court at Delmonico's. Committee appointed to arrange plans for the erection of a tablet at the corner of Wall and William Streets, New York City.
- 1909—March 15th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Dr. Marcus Benjamin on "Henry Hudson."
 - September 26th—Special Church Service held in connection with the Hudson-Fulton Celebration at the Old First Presbyterian Church, New York City, Commemorative Sermon by the Reverend Doctor Howard Duffield.
 - September 27th and 28th—Hudson-Fulton Celebration. Parades viewed from special Colonial Wars stand at Central Park South, New York City.
 - September 29th—Dedication of tablet at 48 Wall Street, New York City, marking a bastion of the wall which extended along the line of the present Wall Street from 1653 to 1699.
 - November 15th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Gilbert Ray Hawes, Esq., on "The Hungry March, a Phase of the Great Swamp Fight."
 - November 16th—Seventeenth Annual Banquet at Delmonico's.
 - December 20th—Eighteenth General Court at Delmonico's.
- 1910—March 21st—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Major Louis Livingston Seaman, M.D., on "A Hunting Safari in British East Africa and Uganda, with a Short Description of the Tsetse Fly and Sleeping Sickness."
 - November 10th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Clarence Storm, Esq., on "Colonial Powder Horns."



- 1910—November 15th—Eighteenth Annual Banquet at Delmonico's.
 - December 19th—Nineteenth General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Henry Gansevoort Sanford, Esq., on "Some Curious Colonial Ordinances."
- 1911—March 20th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Professor Herschel C. Parker of Columbia University on "The 1910 Expedition to Mt. Mc-Kinley in Alaska."
 - November 9th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Professor Robert M. McElroy of Princeton University on "The Great Virginia Rebellion of 1676 (known as Bacon's Rebellion)."
 - November 21st—Nineteenth Annual Banquet at Delmonico's.
 - December 19th—Twentieth General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by George Ellsworth Kones, Esq., on "Thomas Dudley, 1576-1653, Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony."
- 1912—March 18th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Professor William R. Shepherd of Columbia University on "The Passing of New Amsterdam."
 - May 5th—Special Church Service held at the Old First Presbyterian Church, New York City. Sermon by the Reverend Doctor Howard Duffield.
 - July 5th—Dedication of tablet at Fort Amherst, Crown Point, N. Y.
 - November 14th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Informal lecture by Stephen H. P. Pell, Esq., on "Fort Ticonderoga and Its Restorations."
 - November 17th—Memorial Church Service held at St. Paul's Chapel, New York City, with Dedication of the Society's Cross at the Tomb of Lieutenant Thomas Swords in the Churchyard. Sermon by the Reverend Doctor William T. Manning, Rector of Trinity Parish.



- 1912—November 19th—Twentieth Annual Banquet at Delmonico's.
 - December 19th—Twenty-first General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by the Reverend Doctor Howard Duffield on "The Tolerant Spirit of the American Colonists."
- 1913—March 17th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by John Denison Champlin, Esq., on "The Tragedy of Anne Hutchinson."
 - November 13th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Austin Baxter Keep, Esq., on "Colonial Books and Bookmen."
 - November 18th—Twenty-first Annual Banquet at Delmonico's. General Council of the General Society of Colonial Wars the Guests of the New York Society.
 - December 19th—Twenty-second General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Thatcher T. P. Luquer, Esq., entitled "Notes on Colonial Boundaries."
- 1914—March 16th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by the Reverend Frederick T. Persons on "The Colonial Meeting House and the Classical Tradition in Architecture."
 - October 9th—At a Special Meeting of the Council the Annual Dinner was abandoned because of the war in Europe. An invitation to the members to make the usual dinner subscriptions produced a fund of \$710.00, which was turned over to the American Red Cross for Relief Work in the State of New York.
 - November 12th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Lecture given by George Forbes, Esq., of Baltimore, on "Annapolis in Colonial and Revolutionary Days."
 - December 19th—Twenty-third General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Major Henry Gansevoort Sanford on "Captain Kidd."



- 1915—March 15th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Professor Charles Worthen Spencer of Princeton University on "Colonial Wars and Constitutional Development in New York."
 - May 2d—Commemorative Church Service held at the Church of the Incarnation, New York City. Sermon by the Reverend Howard Chandler Robbins.
 - June 24th—The Society presents the flag of the City of New York, adopted this day, to eighteen of the Public Schools.
 - November 11th—Business Court at Delmonico's.

 Paper read by Charles H. Bedell, M.A., Engineer of the Electric Boat Company of Groton, Connecticut, on "The Submarine."
 - November 16th—Twenty-second Annual Banquet at Delmonico's.
 - December 20th—Twenty-fourth General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Ralph Delahaye Paine, Esq., entitled "Colonial Ships and Sailors."
- 1916—March 20th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by John Foster Carr, Esq., Director of the Immigrant Publication Society, on "Our Country and the Immigrant."
 - November 9th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper by the late John Denison Champlin entitled "The Tragedy of Canonchet, Sachem of the Narragansetts" read by John Denison Champlin, Jr., Esq.
 - November 21st—Twenty-third Annual Banquet at Delmonico's.
 - December 19th—Twenty-fifth General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Edwin Oviatt, Esq., Editor of The Yale Alumni Weekly, on "College Life in Colonial Days."
- 1917—March 19th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Philip Ashton Rollins, Esq., on "Woman's Share in New England's Colonial Wars."
 - November 8th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Professor Wilbur C. Abbott of Yale University on "Colonel John Scott of Long Island."



- 1917—December 19th—Twenty-sixth General Court at Deimonico's. Address by Lieutenant G. I. Rice of the 1st Artillery, Canadian Expeditionary Forces, on "Personal Experiences on the Western Front."
- 1918—March 18th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Address by Major Francis Russell Stoddard, Jr., on "How Germany Fights."
 - November 14th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Address by Francis Rogers, Esq., on "Y. M. C. A. Work among the American Soldiers at the Front."
 - December 19th—Twenty-seventh General Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by Telfair Marriott Minton, Esq., on "The History and Significance of the Flags of the Thirteen Colonics and the United States."
- 1919—March 17th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Paper read by the Hon. Howard Randolph Bayne on "The Administration of George Washington."
 - November 13th—Business Court at Delmonico's. Addresses on phases of the war by Col. Thatcher T. P. Luquer, Lieut. Col. John F. Daniell, and Captain Howland Pell.
 - November 18th—Twenty-fourth Annual Banquet at Delmonico's.
 - December 19th—Twenty-eighth General Court at Delmonico's. Address by the Hon, James M. Beck on "The First Battle of the Marne."
- 1920—March 15th—Business Court at Delmonico's. An address on his war experiences by Major General John F. O'Rvan, Commanding General of the New York Division.
 - November 11th—Business Court. A pro forma meeting at the offices of the Society.
 - November 16th—Twenty-fifth Annual Banquet at Plaza Hotel.
 - December 20th—Twenty-ninth General Court at Plaza Hotel. An address by Archibald Ewing Stevenson, Esq., on "Freedom of Speech."



CHRONICLE

1921—March 21st—Business Court at Plaza Hotel. The Governor General of the General Society of Colonial Wars, Colonel William Whitehead Ladd, distributed the insignia and certificates awarded by the General Society to the members for services in the World War.



OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS

Governor General
WILLIAM WHITEHEAD LADD,
New York City.

Honorary Governor General Howland Pell, New York City.

Vice-Governor General
JOHN LENORD MERRILL,
East Orange, N. J.

Secretary General
HENRY ARTHUR GRIFFIN, M.D.,
New York City.

Deputy Secretary General EDMUND HOWARD-MARTIN, New York City.

Treasurer General
WILLIAM MACPHERSON HORNOR
Philadelphia, Pa.

Deputy Treasurer General Francis Howard Williams, Philadelphia, Pa.

> Registrar General ARTHUR ADAMS, Hartford, Conn.

Historian General
FREDERICK WILLIAM ALLEN,
Providence, R. I.

Chaplain General
THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM A. LEONARD, D.D.
Cleveland, Ohio.

Chancellor General
HENRY STOCKBRIDGE,
Baltimore, Md.

Surgeon General
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D.,
Boston, Mass.



OFFICERS OF GENERAL SOCIETY

Deputy Governors General

New York HENRY GANSEVOORT SANFORD, New York.
PennsylvaniaS. Davis Page, Philadelphia.
Maryland J. Appleton Wilson, Baltimore.
Massachusettsloseph Grafton Minot, Boston.
Connecticut Louis Richmond Cheney, Hartford.
Dist. of Columbia. Marcus Benjamin, Washington.
New Jersey CHARLES WOLCOTT PARKER, Jersey City.
Virginia RICHARD THOMAS WALKER DUKE, JR., Charlottesville.
New Hampshire, Elisha Rhodes Brown, Dover.
VermontWILLIAM BRUNSWICK CURRY STICKNEY,
Rutland.
IllinoisJohn Smith Sargent, Chicago.
MissouriJohn Barber White, Kansas City.
OhioCharles Theodore Greve, Cincinnati.
Kentucky George Twyman Wood, Louisville.
CaliforniaFrank Hervey Pettingell, Los Angeles.
Georgia John Avery Gere Carson, Savannah.
Michigan Allen Lysander Colton, Washington.
DelawareHenry Burling Thompson, Greenville.
Rhode Island Hamilton Bullock Tompkins, New York.
Indiana Alexander Hamilton, Indianapolis.



SECRETARIES OF THE STATE SOCIETIES

New York

Frederic R. Lefferts, Jr. 43, Cedar Street, New York.

Pennsylvania

ALFRED COXE PRIME, 1008, Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

Maryland

A. Morris Tyson, 207, N. Calvert St., Baltimore.

Massachusetts

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS, 9, Ashburton Place, Boston.

Connecticut

Lucius A. Barbour, Hartford.

District of Columbia

Samuel Herrick, Westory Building, Washington.

New Jersey

Horace Franklin Nixon, 317, Market St., Camden.

Virginia

Morgan P. Robinson, 113, South 3d St., Richmond.

New Humpshire

JOHN SCALES, Dover.

Vermont

BYRON N. CLARK, Burlington.

Illinois

James M. Adsit, 209, South La Salle Street, Chicago.

Missouri

HOBART BRINSMADE, 1701, Washington Avenue, St. Louis.

Ohio

CAMERON H. SANDERS, 4th and Main Sts., Cincinnati.



SECRETARIES OF THE STATE SOCIETIES

Kentucky

GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, 417, West Main Street, Louisville.

California

Bradner W. Lee, Jr., Los Angeles.

Georgia

HARRIS M. KING, Savannah.

Michigan

FREDERICK T. DUCHARME, 1505, Beard Ave., Detroit.

Delaware

CHRISTOPHER L. WARD, 605, Equitable Building, Wilmington.

Rhode Island

HOWARD WILLIS PRESTON, 96, Westminster St., Providence.

Washington

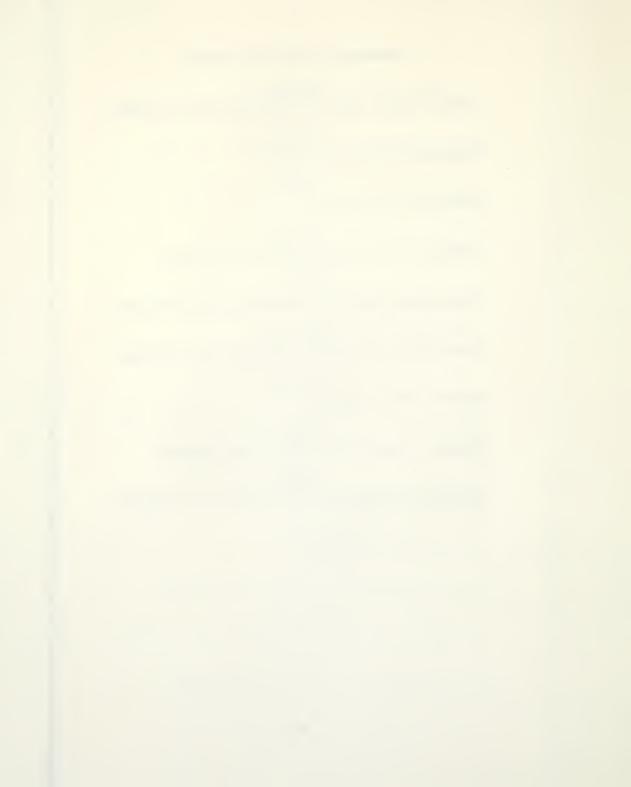
HIRAM B. FERRIS, Spokane.

Maine

CHARLES J. Nichols, 396, Congress Street, Portland.

Indiana

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 814, North Meridian St., Indianapolis.



OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Governor
EDWARD LASELL PARTRIDGE, M.D.

Deputy Governor
THATCHER TAYLOR PAYNE LUQUER.

Lieutenant Governors
FREDERICK DWIGHT.
GORHAM BACON, M.D.
CORTLANDT SCHUYLER VAN RENSSELAER

Secretary
FREDERIC RAYMOND LEFFERTS, Jr.

Deputy Secretary
LOUIS EFFINGHAM DE FOREST.

Treasurer
WILLIAM GRAVES BATES.

Registrar
HENRY MORGAN BROOKFIELD

Chancellor
JAMES WRAY CLEVELAND.

Vice Chancellor · SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD.

Surgeons
HENRY DWIGHT CHAPIN, M.D.
WILLIAM DARRACH, M.D.

Historian
HOWARD RANDOLPH BAYNE.

Chaplain
VERY REV. HOWARD CHANDLER ROBBINS, D.D.

Genealogist
JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE, M.D.



Gentlemen of the Council Term Expiring 1921. DE WITT CLINTON FALLS, CHARLES THOMPSON MATHEWS. SAMUEL HOWLAND HOPPIN.

Term Expiring 1922. FREDERIC ROSE KEATOR. CULLEN VAN RENSSELAER COGSWELL.

Term Expiring 1923. REV. HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D. THEODORE ROOSEVELT PELL, THOMAS LUDLOW CHRYSTIE, CLIVE LIVINGSTON DU VAL.

Officers of the General Society residing in New York and members of the New York Society (ex-officio Members of the Council).

WILLIAM WHITEHEAD LADD,......Governor General. HENRY GANSEVOORT SANFORD, Deputy Gov. Genl. for New York. EDMUND HOWARD-MARTIN.......Deputy Secretary General.

> Committee on Membership DANFORTH GEER, Jr., Chairman, AUGUSTUS HEWLETT SKILLIN, Vice Chariman, HUBERT MANDEVILLE SCHOTT, Secretary, EDWARD CODMAN PARISH. PHILIP GALLATIN CAMMANN, TELFAIR MARRIOTT MINTON SAMUEL MILBANK, M.D. and the Genealogist, ex-officio.

Committee on Historical Documents. PHILIP VAN RENSSELAER SCHUYLER. FREDERIC ASHTON DE PEYSTER, PHILIP ASHTON ROLLINS, LOUIS ANNIN AMES, WALTER GEER, and the Historian, Chairman, ex-officio.

Committee on Installation and Stewards of the Society.

HENRY FLETCHER, Secretary	Term Expiring 1921.
SIDNEY ROBINSON KENNEDY, Chairman HOWARD FOX, M.D.	Term Expiring 1922.
ELIHU CUNYNGHAM CHURCH,LOUIS GORDON HAMERSLEY,	Term Expiring 1923.

Local Secretaries.

JULIAN PARK, Buffalo, DE LANCEY WALTON WATKINS, Schenectady, JOHN EIGNACE DUMONT, Rochester.



OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK FROM ITS ORGANIZATION

Governors

FREDERIC J. DE PEYSTER, 1892-1902.

JAMES W. BEEKMAN, 1902-1904.

JAMES M. VARNUM, 1904-1906.

CHARLES FRANCIS ROE, 1906-1908.

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM, 1908-1910.

WILLIAM CARY SANGER, 1910-1912.

WILLIAM WHITEHEAD LADD, 1912-1914.

HENRY GANSEVGORT SANFORD, 1914-1916.

DE WITT CLINTON FALLS, 1916-1918.

HOWARD DUFFIELD, 1918-1920.

EDWARD LASELL PARTEIDGE, 1920-

Deputy Governors

James M. Varnum, 1892-1895.
George R. Schieffelin, 1895-1897.
James W. Beekman, 1897-1902.
James M. Varnum, 1902-1904.
Charles Francis Roe, 1904-1906.
Walter Lispenard Suydam, 1906-1908.
William Cary Sanger, 1908-1910.
William Whitehead Ladd, 1910-1912.
Henry Gansevoort Sanford, 1912-1914.
De Witt Clinton Falls, 1914-1916.
Samuel Howland Hoppin, 1916-1918.
Edward Lasell Partridge, 1918-1920.
Thatcher Taylor Payne Luquer, 1920-

Lieutenant Governors

T. J. OAKLEY RHINELANDER, 1892-1895 and 1899-1903.

JAMES W. BEEKMAN, 1895-1897.

AERAHAM R. LAWRENCE, 1897-1898.

EDWARD DE P. LIVINGSTON, 1897-1898.

EDWARD F. DE LANCEY, 1897-1901.

HOWLAND PELL, 1898-1899.

HOWARD R. BAYNE, 1898-1899.

FREDERICK H. BETTS, 1899-1900.

WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM, 1900-1902.

WILLIAM G. DAVIES, 1901-1905.



CHARLES A. SCHERMERHORN, 1902-1904. AMORY SIBLEY CARHART, 1903-1904. E. LYMAN SHORT, 1904-1905. WILLIAM GRAVES BATES, 1904-1905. WILLARD BARTLETT, 1905-1906. FREDERIC DE PEYSTER FOSTER, 1905-1906. STEPHEN HENRY OLIN, 1905-1907. WILLIAM CARY SANGER, 1906-1908. ANSON PHELPS STOKES, 1906-1908. DALLAS BACHE PRATT, 1907-1910. HENRY GANSEVOORT SANFORD, 1908-1912. AMORY SIBLEY CARHART, 1908-1912. DE WITT CLINTON FALLS, 1910-1914. BAYARD TUCKERMAN, 1912-1914. SAMUEL HOWLAND HOPPIN, 1912-1916. REV. HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D., 1914-1918. EDWARD LASELL PARTRIDGE, M.D., 1914-1918. THATCHER TAYLOR PAYNE LUQUER, 1916-1920. WILLIAM DALLIBA DUTTON, 1918-1920. FREDERICK DWIGHT, 1918-GORHAM BACON, 1920-

Secretaries

Howland Pell, 1892-1895.
Philip Livingston, 1895-1896.
David Banks, Jr., 1896-1898.
WM. Bleecker Seaman, 1898-1901.
Francis F. Spies, 1901-1902.
Arthur S. Walcott, 1902-1904.
Henry Gansevoort Sanford, 1904-1908.
Frederick Dwight, 1908-1918.
Philip Ashton Rollins, 1918-1919.
T. Ludlow Chrystie, 1919-1920.
Rene A. de Russy, 1920-1921.
Frederic R. Lefferts, Jr., 1921.

Deputy Secretaries

R. Horace Gallatin, 1892-1893.

John T. Wainwright, 1893-1894.

Philip Rhinelander, 1894-1895.

David Banks, Jr., 1895-1896.

W. Gedney Beatty, 1896-1897.

WM. Bleecker Seaman, 1897-1898.

Francis F. Spies, 1898-1901.

Arthur S. Walcott, 1901-1902.



HENRY GANSEVOORT SANFORD, 1902-1904. WILLIAM G. LOW, JR., 1904-1907. FREDERICK DWIGHT, 1907-1908. EDWARD CODMAN PARISH, 1908-1909. EDWARD COLEMAN DELAFIELD, 1909-1915. ROYAL E. T. RIGGS, 1915-1916. LOUIS E. DE FOREST, 1916-

Treasurers

S. VICTOR CONSTANT, 1892-1894.
ARTHUR M. HATCH, 1894-1901.
CLARENCE STORM, 1901-1911.
CLARENCE STORM, 1911-1915.
EDWARD COLEMAN DELAFIELD, 1915-1920.
WILLIAM GRAVES BATES, 1920.

Registrars

FREDERICK E. HAIGHT, 1892-1897.
CHARLES H. POND, 1897-1900.
SAMUEL V. HOFFMAN, 1900-1902.
ACOSTA NICHOLS, 1902-1906.
JOHN FRANCIS DANIELL, 1906-1909.
EDWARD NICOLL CROSBY, 1909-1912.
HENRY EGLINTON MONTGOMERY, 1912-1916.
DAVID BANKS, 1916-1920.
HENRY MORGAN BROOKFIELD, 1920-

Chancellors

ABRAHAM R. LAWRENCE, 1893-1897.
FREDERIC H. BETTS, 1897-1899.
WILLIAM G. DAVIES, 1899-1901.
JAMES M. VARNUM, 1901-1902.
E. LYMAN SHORT, 1902-1904.
CHARLES F. DARLINGTON, 1904-1905.
EVERETT PEPPERRELL WHEELER, 1905-1906.
WILLIAM WHITEHEAD LADD, 1906-1910.
WILLIAM GRAVES BATES, 1910-1918.
JAMES WRAY CLEVELAND, 1918-

Vice-Chancellors

WILLIAM G. DAVIES, 1897-1899.

MADISON GRANT, 1899-1900.

CORTLANDT S. VAN RENSSELAER, 1900-1901.

CHARLES F. DARLINGTON, 1901-1904.



PHILIP LIVINGSTON, 1904-1905.
WILLIAM WHITEHEAD LADD, 1905-1906.
SAMUEL ROSSITER BETTS, 1906-1907.
ALMET FRANCIS JENKS, 1907-1908.
WILLIAM GRAVES BATES, 1908-1910.
SAMUEL HOWLAND HOPPIN, 1910-1912.
R. BURNHAM MOPPAT, 1912-1913.
JAMES WRAY CLEVELAND, 1912-1918.
SEYMOUR VAN SANTVOORD, 1918-

Historians

THOMAS L. OGDEN, 1892-1894.

S. VICTOR CONSTANT, 1894-1895.
ABRAHAM B. VALENTINE, 1895-1901.
SYDNEY H. CARNEY, JR., 1901-1904.
BAYARD FISH FOULKE, 1904-1907.
HOWARD RANDOLPH BAYNE, 1907-1908.
EDWARD TRENCHARD, 1908-1911.
HERDERT TREADWELL WADE, 1911-1916.
PHILIP ASHTON ROLLINS, 1916-1918.
HOWARD RANDOLPH BAYNE, 1918-

Genealogists

James H. Townsend, 1897-1899.
WILLIAM H. WILDEY, 1899-1901.
EDWARD TRENCHARD, 1901.
PHILIP S. DE LUZE, 1901-1906.
WILLIAM HENRY FOLSOM, 1906-1910.
EUGENE K. AUSTIN, 1910-1912.
THATCHER T. P. LUQUER, 1912-1916.
WILLIAM DALLIBA DUTTON, 1916-1918.
JOHN HERBERT CLAIBORNE, 1918-

Chaplains

REV. MAUNSELL VAN RENSSELAER, 1892-1893.
REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 1893-1896.
RT. REV. WILLIAM C. DOANE, D.D., LL.D., 1896-1901.
THE VERY REV. EUGENE HOFFMAN, D.D., LL.D., 1901-1902.
REV. CHARLES E. BRUGLER, 1902-1906.
REV. HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D., 1906-1914.
THE VERY RRV. HOWARD CHANDLER ROBBINS, D.D., 1914-

Surgeons.

F. LE ROY SATTERLEE, M.D., 1893-1901. GOUVERNEUR M. SMITH, M.D., 1897-1898. SYDNEY H. CARNEY, JR., M.D., 1898-1899.



Delayan Bloodgood, M.D., 1899-1901.
Louis Livingston Seaman, M.D., 1901-1904.
Clarkson C. Schuyler, M.D., 1901-1902.
Charles L. Dana, M.D., 1902-1903.
Daniel M. Stimson, M.D., 1903-1907.
Reynold Webb Wilcox, M.D., 1904-1906.
Thomas Darlington, M.D., 1906-1910.
Faneull Suydam Weisse, M.D., 1907-1913.
J. Bayard Clark, M.D., 1910-1912.
Charles L. Dana, M.D., 1912-1917.
Edward Lasell Partridge, M.D., 1913-1914.
Charles Langdon Gibson, M.D., 1914-1919.
Gorham Bacon, M.D., 1917-1920.
Henry Dwight Chapin, M.D., 1919William Darrach, M.D., 1920-



. Perpetual, Life and Regular Members

	† Perpetual Member.	*Life Member.
1942	ACKLEY, CHARLES SEXTON	N. Y. CITY.
1972	ADAMS, ARTHUR	HARTFORD, CONN.
1737	Adams, George Elder	N. Y. CITY.
1724	*Adams, John Dunbar	N. Y. CITY.
1049	ADAMS, JOSEPH WEAVER	South Bethlehem, Pa.
1752	Adams, Purser Elder	N. Y. CITY.
1851	*Ahles, Robert Lawrence	FAST WILLISTON, N. Y.
1120	Aldringe, Frederick Thurston	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1554	ALEXANDER, CHARLES BEATTY	N. Y. CITY.
532	ALLEN, FREDERICK HOBBES	N. Y. CITY.
1524	ALLEN, OLIVER FIELD	SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
1267	ALLERTON, WALTER SCOTT	BROOKLINE, MASS.
1595	ALLIN, GEORGE LITCHFIELD	N. Y. CITY.
960	Ames, Louis Annin	N. Y. CITY.
1631	AMY, EDWARD	N. Y. CITY.
1810	AMY, HENRY JOSEPH	N. Y. CITY.
1559	AMY, LOUIS HENRY, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1619	Andrews, Charles Lee	N. Y. CITY.
1774	Andrews, Charles Sperry, Jr.	N. Y. CITY.
1323	Andrews, James Madison	N. Y. CITY.
1801	Andrews, James Madison, Jr.	N. Y. CITY.
1893	ANTHONY, FRANK DELL	ALBANY, N. Y.
1970	APPLETON, CHARLES LANIER	N. Y. CITY.
1465	*APPLETON, FRANCIS RANDALL	N. Y. CITY.
1791	*APPLETON, FRANCIS RANDALL, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1964	ARMSTRONG, JAMES LEWIS, M.D.,	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
827	ATWOOD, EDWARD STANLEY	HIGHLANDS, N. J.
1274	*Austin, Eugene Kelly	N. Y. CITY.
1374	Austin, William Morris	N. Y. CITY.
1294	AVERILL, CHARLES SYDLE	Worcester, Mass.
278	AVERY, FRANK MONTGOMERY	N. Y. CITY.
1325	AVERY, IRVING MONTGOMERY	N. Y. CITY.
982	AZOY, ANASTASIO CARLOS MARIANO	N. Y. CITY.
1895	AZOY, ANASTASIO CARLOS MARIANO	
1350	BABCOCK, HARRY WOODRUFF	STONINGTON, CONN.
257	BACKUS, J. BAYARD	SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
548	BACON, GORHAM, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1772	BAIL, HAMILTON VAUGHAN	N. Y. CITY.



695	*Bailey, Theodorus, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1929	*BAILEY, VERNON HOWE	N. Y. CITY.
1882	BAILLY, EDWARD CASHMAN	N. Y. CITY.
1941	BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM SEAMAN, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
106	BAKER, FRANK LESLIE	N. Y. CITY.
1672	BALDWIN, REV. CHARLES WARREN	SCARBOROUGH, N. Y.
1907	*BALLARD, EDWARD LATHROP	N. Y. CITY.
233	*BANGS, ANSON CUYLER	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
107	*Banks, David	N. Y. CITY.
1466	BANKS, WARREN SANFORD	N. Y. CITY.
1784	*BARBOUR, FREDERICK K.	N. Y. CITY.
1681	*BARBOUR, ROBERT	N. Y. CITY.
1680	*BARBOUR, WILLIAM WARREN	N. Y. CITY.
1687	BARKLEY, CHARLES BRACKETT	N. Y. CITY.
1671	BARLOW, ELBERT SPICER	BOSTON, MASS.
1600	BARNARD, JOHN AUGUSTUS	N. Y. CITY.
886	BARNES, ALFRED VICTOR	N. Y. CITY.
1966	BARNES, WILLIAM HENRY	RIVERHEAD, N. Y.
1950	BARNEY, GEORGE DEVERFLL, M.D.	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
860	BARNWELL, MORGAN GIBBES	TUXEDO PARK, N. Y.
856	BARROWS, IRA	N. Y. CITY.
1544	BARTHOLOMEW, JAMES RIPLEY	N. Y. CITY.
454	BARTLETT, GEORGE FREDERICK HUNTER,	
605	BARTLETT, WILLARD	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1072	BASCOME, WESTERN RADFORD	N. Y. CITY.
1227	BATES, GEORGE BUTTERFIELD	N. Y. CITY.
1599	BATES, LINDON WALLACE	N. Y. CITY.
1067	BATES, WILLIAM GRAVES	N. Y. CITY.
8	*BAYNE, HOWARD RANDOLPH	N. Y. CITY.
515	BEACH, BENNETT SHELDON, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
663	BEATTY, ALFRED CHESTER	N. Y. CITY.
384.	BEATTY, ROBERT CHETWOOD	N. Y. CITY.
383	BEATTY, WILLIAM GEDNEY	N. Y. CITY.
1792	BECK, JAMES MONTGOMERY	N. Y. CITY.
369	BECKURTS, CHARLES LEWIS	HAVERFORD, PA.
606	BELKNAP, WALDRON PHOENIX	N. Y. CITY.
1142	BELKNAP, WILLIAM COOK	NEWBURGH, N. Y.
787	*Bell, Jared Weed	N. Y. CITY.
1874	Bellows, Charles	WALPOLE, N. H.
1013	Bellows, Johnson McClure	HARTFORD, CT.
540	Benedict, James Augustus	N. Y. CITY.
833	BENEDICT, LEMUEL COLEMAN	N. Y. CITY.
1449	BENEDICT, RUSSELL	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1059	BENEDICT, WALTER ST. JOHN	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1431	BENEDICT, WILLIAM LEONARD	N. Y. CITY.
1548	BENSON, ARTHUR DAVIS	N. Y. CITY.
2010	Date to the state of the state	



315	*Betts, Samuel Rossiter	N. Y. CITY.
68	BIBBY, ANDREW ALDRIDGE	N. Y. CITY.
1479	BICKNELL, EUGENE PINTARD	N. Y. CITY.
1411	*Bicknell, George Augustus	N. Y. CITY.
1105	BILLINGS, CHARLES MILLER	N. Y. CITY.
824	BILLINGS, DAVID LANE	N. Y. CITY.
1723	BIRD, WILLIAM PEUGEOT	N. Y. CITY.
167	*BISHOP, CORTLANDT FIELD	N. Y. CITY.
1919	BISSELL, PELHAM ST. GEORGE	N. Y. CITY.
1917	BLACKWELL, JAMES MADISON	N. Y. CITY.
1612	BLAKEMAN, FREDERICK TOMLINSON	Mount Kisco, N. Y.
1720	BLANCHARD, MAURICE ALVAH	N. Y. CITY.
35	BLEECKER, ANTHONY JAMES	N. Y. CITY.
861	BLIVEN, WILLIAM WARREN	N. Y. CITY.
1630	BLOODGOOD, JOHN VAN SCHAICK	N. Y. CITY.
1443	*BLYE, JOSEPH NAPOLEON	N. Y. CITY.
1517	BOND, WALTER HUNTINGTON	WEST ORANGE, N. J.
810	BOUCHER, CHARLES	N. Y. CITY.
76	*Bowen, Clarence Winthrop	N. Y. CITY.
502	Bowers, Henry	N. Y. CITY.
1545	BOYNTON, CHESTER CLARK	N. Y. CITY.
1202	BOYNTON, FREDERICK CHESTER	N. Y. CITY.
1379	BRADISH, GLORGE JOHNSTON	CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.
1948	Bramwell, George Moffat	N. Y. CITY.
1836	BRENTON, REV. CRANSTON	YONKERS, N. Y.
1854	*BRETT, EVERETT ABBOTT	N. Y. CITY.
1476	BRETT, PHILIP MILLEDOLER	N. Y. CITY.
435	BRIGHT, LOUIS VICTOR	N. Y. CITY.
1751	BRINK, THEODORE	LAKE KATRINE, N. Y.
1858	Bristow, William Benjamin	N. Y. CITY.
967	BRITTON, HENRY BERRY	N. Y. CITY.
1345	*Brokaw, George Tuttle	N. Y. CITY.
1399	Brookfield, Frank	N. Y. CITY.
539	Brookfield, Henry Morgan	N. Y. CITY.
1864	Brooks, Walter	N. Y. CITY.
1903	Brown, ARTHUR FLINT	BRUNSWICK, ME.
1266	Brown, Benjamin West Bonney	N. Y. CITY.
689	Brown, John Barker	CHESTERTOWN, N. Y.
255	*Brugler, Rev. Charles Edward	LAKEWOOD, N. J.
1320	Brush, Louis Thompson	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
276	*BRYANT, PERCY, M.D.	RAHWAY, N. J.
1923	BUCKLIN, HARRY MASTERS	JERSEY CITY, N. J
1697	Budd, Kenneth Pepperrell	N. Y. CITY.
672	BUELL, FREDERICK FOLLETT	TROY, N. Y.
1169	Buell, William Collins	PROVIDENCE, R. I.
1693	BULKLEY, ERASTUS BRAINERD	N. Y. CITY.
1000	Dolland, mastos Diamento	21. 21. 01.11.



	-	
864	BUNKER, WILLIAM	N. Y. CITY.
1763	BURBANK, ROBERT ABRAHAM	BABYLON, N. Y.
1574	BURDETT, CYRIL HERBERT	N. Y. CITY.
1716	Burleigh, George William	N. Y. CITY.
1670	BURLING, WILLIAM RAYMOND	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1549	*Burrill, Edward Livingston	N. Y. CITY.
839	BURT, STEPHEN SMITH, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1388	Bush, Charles Homer	N. Y. CITY.
831	BYINGTON, CHARLES SPERRY	SANTAMONICA, CALIF.
1196	BYRNS, ROBERT AINSWORTH	N. Y. CITY.
1845	*CAESAR, HARRY IRVIN	N. Y. CITY.
1659	CAMMANN, CHARLES LEWIS, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
705	CAMMANN, EDWARD CRARY	N. Y. CITY.
469	CAMMANN, HENRY LORILLARD	N. Y. CITY.
1924	*CAMMANN, PHILIP GALLATIN	N. Y. CITY.
814	CAMP, CHARLES LEWIS NICHOLS	NEW HAVEN, CONN.
778	CAMPBELL, BENJAMIN HOWELL	ELIZABETH, N. J.
1474	CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS	N. Y. CITY.
1355	CAMPBELL, SHIRAS	N. Y. CITY.
1806	*CANDEE, LYMAN	N. Y. CITY.
1938	CANDLER, DUNCAN	N. Y. CITY.
1565	CANNON, HENRY BREVOORT	N. Y. CITY.
396	CARNEY, SYDNEY HOWARD, JR., M	
000	omitally salarial and mine, only an	
1756		Tompeinsville, S. I., N. Y.
	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W.	Tompeinsville, S. I., N. Y. Cornwall, N. Y.
1756 1281	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON	TOMPEINSVILLE, S. I., N. Y. CORNWALL, N. Y. N. Y. CITV.
1756 1281 1661	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER	Tompeinsville, S. I., N. Y. Cornwall, N. Y. N. Y. Citv. Bronxville, N. Y.
1756 1281 1661 1538	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON	Tompeinsville, S. I., N. Y. Cornwall, N. Y. N. Y. City. Bronxville, N. Y. N. Y. City.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON	Tompeinsville, S. I., N. Y. Cornwall, N. Y. N. Y. City. Bronxville, N. Y. N. Y. City. N. Y. City.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON,	TOMPEINSVILLE, S. I., N. Y. CORNWALL, N. Y. N. Y. CITV. BRONXVILLE, N. Y. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. GREAT NECK STATION, N. Y.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129.	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER	Tompeinsville, S. I., N. Y. Cornwall, N. Y. N. Y. City. Bronxville, N. Y. N. Y. City. N. Y. City. N. Y. City. Great Neck Station, N. Y. Elizabeth, N. J.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHANDLER, WALTER, JR.	Tompeinsville, S. I., N. Y. Cornwall, N. Y. N. Y. City. Bronxville, N. Y. N. Y. City. N. Y. City. Great Neck Station, N. Y. Elizabeth, N. J. N. Y. City.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHANDLER, WALTER CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D.	Tompeinsville, S. I., N. Y. Cornwall, N. Y. N. Y. City. Bronxville, N. Y. N. Y. City. N. Y. City. Great Neck Station, N. Y. Elizabeth, N. J. N. Y. City. N. Y. City.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403 1262	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHANDLER, WALTER CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D. CHAPIN, SAMUEL AUSTIN	Tompeinsville, S. I., N. Y. Cornwall, N. Y. N. Y. City. Bronxville, N. Y. N. Y. City. N. Y. City. Great Neck Station, N. Y. Elizabeth, N. J. N. Y. City. N. Y. City. N. Y. City. N. Y. City.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403 1262 1525	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHANDLER, WALTER, JR. CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D. CHAPIN, SAMUEL AUSTIN CHAPMAN, EDWIN NESBIT	Tompeinsville, S. I., N. Y. Cornwall, N. Y. N. Y. Citv. Bronxville, N. Y. N. Y. City. N. Y. City. Great Neck Station, N. Y. Elizabeth, N. J. N. Y. City.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403 1262 1525 1351	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHANDLER, WALTER, JR. CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D. CHAPIN, SAMUEL AUSTIN CHAPMAN, EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN, FRANK MICHLER	TOMPEINSVILLE, S. I., N. Y. CORNWALL, N. Y. N. Y. CITV. BRONXVILLE, N. Y. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. GREAT NECK STATION, N. Y. ELIZABETH, N. J. N. Y. CITY.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403 1262 1525 1351 1735	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHANDLER, WALTER CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D. CHAPIN, SAMUEL AUSTIN CHAPMAN, EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN, FRANK MICHLER CHASE, GEORGE THORNDIKE, M.D.	Tompeinsville, S. I., N. Y. Cornwall, N. Y. N. Y. City. Bronxville, N. Y. N. Y. City. N. Y. City. Great Neck Station, N. Y. Elizabeth, N. J. N. Y. City.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403 1262 1525 1351 1735 169	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHANDLER, WALTER, JR. CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D. CHAPIN, SAMUEL AUSTIN CHAPMAN, EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN, FRANK MICHLER CHASE, GEORGE THORNDIKE, M.D. CHENOWETH, ALEXANDER CRAWFO	TOMPEINSVILLE, S. I., N. Y. CORNWALL, N. Y. N. Y. CITV. BRONXVILLE, N. Y. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. GREAT NECK STATION, N. Y. ELIZABETH, N. J. N. Y. CITY.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403 1262 1525 1351 1735 169 758	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHANDLER, WALTER, JR. CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D. CHAPIN, SAMUEL AUSTIN CHAPMAN, EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN, FRANK MICHLER CHASE, GEORGE THORNDIKE, M.D. CHENOWETH, ALEXANDER CRAWFO CHEW, BEVERLY	TOMPEINSVILLE, S. I., N. Y. CORNWALL, N. Y. N. Y. CITV. BRONXVILLE, N. Y. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. GREAT NECK STATION, N. Y. ELIZABETH, N. J. N. Y. CITY.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403 1262 1525 1351 1735 169 758 1969	CARPENTER, FRIDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHANDLER, WALTER, JR. CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D. CHAPIN, SAMUEL AUSTIN CHAPMAN, EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN, FRANK MICHLER CHASE, GEORGE THORNDIKE, M.D. CHENOWETH, ALEXANDER CRAWFO CHEW, BEVERLY CHISOLM, WILLIAM GARNETT	TOMPEINSVILLE, S. I., N. Y. CORNWALL, N. Y. N. Y. CITV. BRONXVILLE, N. Y. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. GREAT NECK STATION, N. Y. ELIZABETH, N. J. N. Y. CITY.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403 1262 1525 1351 1735 169 758 1969 1884	CARPENTER, FRIDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHANDLER, WALTER, JR. CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D. CHAPIN, SAMUEL AUSTIN CHAPMAN, EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN, FRANK MICHLER CHASE, GEORGE THORNDIKE, M.D. CHENOWETH, ALEXANDER CRAWFO CHEW, BEVERLY CHISOLM, WILLIAM GARNETT CHITTENDEN, JONATHAN BRACE	TOMPEINSVILLE, S. I., N. Y. CORNWALL, N. Y. N. Y. CITV. BRONXVILLE, N. Y. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. GREAT NECK STATION, N. Y. ELIZABETH, N. J. N. Y. CITY. BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403 1262 1525 1351 1735 169 758 1969 1884 1135	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHAPILER, WALTER CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D. CHAPIN, SAMUEL AUSTIN CHAPMAN, EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN, FRANK MICHLER CHASE, GEORGE THORNDIKE, M.D. CHENOWETH, ALEXANDER CRAWFO CHEW, BEVERLY CHISOLM, WILLIAM GARNETT CHITTENDEN, JONATHAN BRACE CHOATE, EDWARD AUSTIN	TOMPEINSVILLE, S. I., N. Y. CORNWALL, N. Y. N. Y. CITV. BRONXVILLE, N. Y. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. GREAT NECK STATION, N. Y. ELIZABETH, N. J. N. Y. CITY. BROOKLYN, N. Y. N. Y. CITY.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403 1262 1525 1351 1735 169 758 1969 1884 1135 756	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHAPILER, WALTER CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D. CHAPIN, SAMUEL AUSTIN CHAPMAN, EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN, FRANK MICHLER CHASE, GEORGE THORNDIKE, M.D. CHENOWETH, ALEXANDER CRAWFO CHEW, BEVERLY CHISOLM, WILLIAM GARNETT CHITTENDEN, JONATHAN BRACE CHOATE, EDWARD AUSTIN *CHRYSTIE, THOMAS LUDLOW	TOMPEINSVILLE, S. I., N. Y. CORNWALL, N. Y. N. Y. CITV. BRONXVILLE, N. Y. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. GREAT NECK STATION, N. Y. ELIZABETH, N. J. N. Y. CITY.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403 1262 1525 1351 1735 169 758 1969 1884 1135 756 1450	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHAPILER, WALTER CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D. CHAPIN, SAMUEL AUSTIN CHAPMAN, EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN, FRANK MICHLER CHASE, GEORGE THORNDIKE, M.D. CHENOWETH, ALEXANDER CRAWFO CHEW, BEVERLY CHISOLM, WILLIAM GARNETT CHITTENDEN, JONATHAN BRACE CHOATE, EDWARD AUSTIN *CHRYSTIE, THOMAS LUDLOW CHURCH, ELIHU CUNYNGHAM	TOMPEINSVILLE, S. I., N. Y. CORNWALL, N. Y. N. Y. CITV. BRONXVILLE, N. Y. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. GREAT NECK STATION, N. Y. ELIZABETH, N. J. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY.
1756 1281 1661 1538 1429 1797 129 1375 403 1262 1525 1351 1735 169 758 1969 1884 1135 756	CARPENTER, FREDERICK W. CARTER, ROBERT ANDERSON CASTLE, ERNEST BEECHER CHAMBERLIN, EMERSON CHAMBERS, WALTER BOUGHTON CHAMPLIN, JOHN DENISON, CHANDLER, WALTER CHAPILER, WALTER CHAPIN, HENRY DWIGHT, M.D. CHAPIN, SAMUEL AUSTIN CHAPMAN, EDWIN NESBIT CHAPMAN, FRANK MICHLER CHASE, GEORGE THORNDIKE, M.D. CHENOWETH, ALEXANDER CRAWFO CHEW, BEVERLY CHISOLM, WILLIAM GARNETT CHITTENDEN, JONATHAN BRACE CHOATE, EDWARD AUSTIN *CHRYSTIE, THOMAS LUDLOW	TOMPEINSVILLE, S. I., N. Y. CORNWALL, N. Y. N. Y. CITV. BRONXVILLE, N. Y. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY. GREAT NECK STATION, N. Y. ELIZABETH, N. J. N. Y. CITY.



1695	CLARK, FRANCIS DAYTON	N. Y. CITY.
1264	CLARK, JAMES BAYARD, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1336	CLARK, SAMUEL ADAMS	N. Y. CITY.
1550	CLARKE, CHARLES EDES FLETCHER	N. Y. CITY.
832	CLARKE, CHARLES LORENZO	SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
1046	CLARKE, CHARLES MCCLELLAN	BUFFALO, N. Y.
1176	CLARKE, FABIUS MAXIMUS	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
457	CLARKE, ISAAC SHERMAN	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
160	*Clarkson, Banyer	N. Y. CITY.
821	CLAY, THOMAS SAVAGE	N. Y. CITY.
887	CLEVELAND, JAMES WRAY	N. Y. CITY.
1912	CLEVELAND, ROBERTSON LISPINARD	N. Y. CITY.
1875	CLUETT, SANFORD LOCKWOOD	TROY, N. Y
1743	COCHRAN, GEORGE DEWAR, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1078	*COCHRANE, ADAM WILLIAM SPIES	N. Y. CITY.
1568	CODD, ROBERT MATTHEW	Buffalo, N. Y.
1960	COE, ARTHUR PAUL	N. Y. CITY.
635	COE, HENRY CLARK, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
192	*Coghill, Howard	Morristown, N. J.
194	*Cogswell, Cullen Van Rensselaer	N. Y. CITY.
1102	COLEMAN, CHARLES PHILIP	N. Y. CITY.
1634	COLEMAN, LEANDER WALTER TOWNSEND	
446	*Coles, Henry Rutgers Remsen	N. Y. CITY.
74.0	COLFAX, ALBERT EBEN	N. Y. CITY.
431	COLLINS, CLARENCE LYMAN	N. Y. CITY.
551	Collins, Edwin Pinckney	N. Y. CITY.
1764	COLYER, JOSEPH HENRY, JR.	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1757	COMBES, ABBOTT CARSON, JR., M.D.	ELMHURST, N. Y.
1738	COMBES, J. DE RAISMES	ELMHURST, N. Y.
638	CONANT, ERNEST LEE	N. Y. CITY.
1675	CONGDON, HERBERT WHEATON	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
. 93	*CONSTANTINE, RICHARD BUELL	SUMMIT, N. J.
998	COOK, HENRY FRANCIS	N. Y. CITY.
1309	Cook, Robert Bowne Minturn	PORT CHESTER, N. Y.
1497	Coolidge, Howard King	N. Y. CITY.
1736	*Cooper, Leslie Bradford	Morristown, N. J.
1899	COOTE, ALBERT EYRE	N. Y. CITY.
992	*COPP, WILLIAM MALTBY	BLUFFTON, So. CAR.
889	CORWIN, HAMILTON STEWART	N. Y. CITY.
1551	COWDIN, WINTHROP	Mr. Kisco, N. Y.
1725	*Cowee, Harvey Denison	TROY, N. Y.
1783	COWEE, JAMES CLARENCE	TROY, N. Y.
1555	Cox, EDWIN STOCKTON	Brooklyn, N. Y.
522	Cox, James William	ALBANY, N. Y.
884	CRAFTS, JOHN WILLARD	Buffalo, N. Y.
1734	CRANE, PERCY WALDRON	N. Y. CITY.



1733	CRISPIN, MORDECAL JACKSON	N. Y. CITY.
1119	CRITCHLOW, GEORGE READ, M.D.	Buffalo, N. Y.
242	CROSBY, EDWARD NICOLL	N. Y. CITY.
1781	CROSBY, MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN	RHINEBECK, N. Y.
1382	CROSSETT, FREDERICK MELVIN	N. Y. CITY.
1502	Crowder, Rev. Frank Warfield	N. Y. CITY.
1908	CROWELL, FRANCIS STIRLING	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1438	CRUMB, LEVERITT FINCH	PEEKSKILL, N. Y.
1691	*CUNNINGHAM, FRANCIS DE LANCEY	N. Y. CITY.
1658	*CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM DE LANCEY	N. Y. CITY.
1689	*CURRAN, GUERNSEY	OYSTER BAY, N. Y.
1880	CURTIS, EVERETT NICHOLS	N. Y. CITY.
1022	CURTISS, HARLOW CLARKE	BUFFALO, N. Y.
761	CUTLER, JAMES GOOLD	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
651	CUTLER, JOSEPH WARREN	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
1503	*DALL, HORACE HOLLEY	N. Y. CITY.
892	DANA, CHARLES LOOMIS, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1426	DANA, RICHARD TURNER	N. Y. CITY.
1404	DANIELL, GRISWOLD BOYCE	N. Y. CITY.
1065	DANIELL, JOHN FRANCIS	N. Y. CITY.
686	DARLINGTON, CHARLES FRANCIS	N. Y. CITY.
1788	DARLINGTON, ELLIOTT CHRISTOPHER BE	ARNS HARRISBURG, PA.
1789	DARLINGTON, REV. GILBERT STERLING B	
1790	DARLINGTON, REV. HENRY VANE BEARN	
687	DARLINGTON, Rt. Rev. JAMES HENRY, D	
1085	DARLINGTON, THOMAS, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1628	DARRACH, WILLIAM, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
299	*DAVENPORT, TIMOTHY	N. Y. CITY.
661	*DAVENPORT, WILLIAM BATES	N. Y. CITY.
1666	DAVIDSON, FRANK EVERETT	N. Y. CITY.
1091	DAVIS, CHANDLER	N. Y. CITY.
1566	*Dean, Bashford	N. Y. CITY.
1383	*DEARBORN, FREDERICK MYERS, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1866	*DeBeixedon, Bennett	N. Y. CITY.
1865	DEBEIXEDON, EDWARD FRANCIS FREMA	UX BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1890	DEBEIXEDON, EDWARD FRANCIS FREMAUS	
1953	DEBEVOISE, GEORGE	N. Y. CITY.
1934	DEBEVOISE, PAUL	N. Y. CITY.
1958	DEBEVOISE, THOMAS MCELRATH	N. Y. CITY.
1610	DE FOREST, LOUIS EFFINGHAM	N. Y. CITY.
1704	DE KAY, SIDNEY GILDER	N. Y. CITY
1389	DELAFIELD, EDWARD COLEMAN	N. Y. CITY.
1440	*Delafield, John Ross	N. Y. CITY.
163	*DELAFIELD, JOSEPH LIVINGSTON	N. Y. CITY.
164	*DELAFIELD, MATURIN LIVINGSTON	LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND
1068	DE LA MONTANYE, JAMES	N. Y. CITY.
_,,,,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	



1636	DEMAREST, BENJAMIN GARRISON	N. Y. CITY.
1268	DEMOREST, WILLIAM CURTIS	N. Y. CITY.
1910	DE MOTT, HENRY MEAD	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
579	DENIS, GEORGE JULES	Los Angeles, Calif.
1400	DENISON, EGBERT COOK	N. Y. CITY.
1943	DENNIS, DAVID NICHOLS, M.D.	ERIE, PA.
1477	DENNIS, EDWARD	OSSINING, N. Y.
834	DENNIS, HOLMES VAN MATER, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1032	DENNIS, WARREN EGERTON	N. Y. CITY.
1601	Denny, Thomas	N. Y. CITY.
975	Depew, Chauncey Mitchell	N. Y. CITY.
1484	*Depew, Chauncey Mitchell, Jr.	N. Y. CITY.
1025	*DE PEYSTER, FREDERIC ASHTON	N. Y. CITY.
716	DEVEREUX, WALTER	Buffalo, N. Y.
595	DEWEY, CHARLES AVRAULT, M.D.	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
1391	DICKERMAN, WILLIAM CARTER	N. Y. CITY.
1926	DISBROW, SAMUEL COWAN	N. Y. CITY.
1528	DITMAS, CHARLES ANDREW	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1857	DIXON, FRANCIS STILLWELL	FLUSHING, N. Y.
1171	Dominick, Henry Blanchard	N. Y. CITY.
665	DOMINICK, LAMONT	N. Y. CITY.
1803	DORNIN, WILLIAM COFFIN	N. Y. CITY.
1211	Dos Passos, Louis Hays	N. Y. CITY.
901	Douglas, Charles Henry	Cohoes, N. Y.
1805	Douglas, Rev. George William,	
927	Douglas, William Harris	N. Y. CITY.
275	Douw, Charles Gibbons	SCOTIA, N. Y.
1254	DRAKE, WILLIAM WILSON	WARRENTON, VA.
176	*DRAPER, CHARLES ALBERT	N. Y. CITY.
1618	DRAPER, HERBERT STONE	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
1504	DRIGGS, FREDERICK ELLIOTT	N. Y. CITY.
1505	DRIGGS, LAURENCE LA TOURETTE	N. Y. CITY.
268	DUANE, WILLIAM NORTH	N. Y. CITY.
1569	Du Bois, Floyd Reading	N. Y. CITY.
1014	Du Bois, John Van Wyck	N. Y. CITY.
232	*Du Bois, William Maison	WHITE PLAINS.
934	DUDLEY, FRANK ALONZO	NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.
1848	DUDLEY, WILLIAM BEEBE	N. Y. CITY.
1452	DU FAIS, JOHN	NEWPORT, R. I.
724	DUFFIELD, REV. HOWARD, D.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1435	DUMONT, CHARLES GREGG	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
1556	DUMONT, JOHN EIGNACE	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
1952	DURLAND, FREDERICK LOVEJOY-	N. Y. CITY.
1506	DUTTON, LELAND TURNER	N. Y. CITY.
1060	Du Val, Clive Livingston	N. Y. CITY.
1347	DWIGHT, FREDERICK	N. Y. CITY.



	•		
1700	DWIGHT, HENRY RUTHERFORD		N. Y. CITY.
1590	DYER, GEORGE RATHBONE		N. Y. CITY.
1562	DYKMAN, JACKSON ANNAN		N. Y. CITY.
1341	*EAGLE, CLARENCE HENRY		N. Y. CITY.
693	EAMES, STEWART WOODFORD		N. Y. CITY.
734	EASTON, IRVING BOYD		N. Y. CITY.
1518	*EATON, GEORGE LUTHER	Roc	CHESTER, N. Y.
1410	ELDER, THOMAS LINDSAY		N. Y. CITY
1425	ELLIMAN, LAWRENCE BOGERT		N. Y. CITY.
1894	ELMENDORF, JOHN BARKER		N. Y. CITY.
1930	ELY, GEORGE WILLIAM, 2d.		N. Y. CITY.
915	ELY, WILLIAM CARYL	F	BUFFALO, N. Y.
168	*Endicott, Robert		N. Y. CITY.
1300	ENOS, ALANSON TRASK	GRE	ENWICH, CONN.
1507	Enos, Alanson Trask, Jr.		N. Y. CITY.
1898	ERSKINE, ALFRED MASSENA		N. Y. CITY.
173	*ERVING, WILLIAM VAN RENSSELAER		N. Y. CITY.
1615	*Estes, Clifford Webster		N. Y. CITY.
1616	*Estes, Joseph Beecham		N. Y. CITY.
1530	*Estes, Webster Cummings		N. Y. CITY.
1053	FAHYS, GEORGE ERNEST		N. Y. CITY.
1144	FALLS, DE WITT CHINTON		N. Y. CITY.
1646	FAY, FRANCIS BRITAIN		N. Y. CITY.
1744	FERNS, ROBERT MORRISON	Mount	VERNON, N. Y.
1761	*FERRIS, VAN WYCK		N. Y. CITY.
444	FIELD, HUGH WENTWORTH GREENE		CHICAGO, ILL.
445	FIELD, THOMAS GOLDSMITH		N. Y. CITY.
1087	FIELD, WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD		N. Y. CITY.
1219	FISH, GEORGE FARNHAM		N. Y. CITY.
1876	FISHER, HERMAN CLARENCE		N. Y. CITY.
1717	*Fisher, Joel Ellis, Jr.		N. Y. CITY.
. 399	FISHER, NATHANIEL CAMPBELL		N. Y. CITY.
1575	FISK, HARVEY EDWARD, JR.		N. Y. CITY.
1922	FISK, KENNETH		N. Y. CITY.
1021	FISKE, EDWIN WILLIAMS	MOUNT	VERNON, N. Y.
1570	FITCH, WILLIAM EDWARD, M.D.		N. Y. CITY.
1421	FLETCHER, HENRY		N. Y. CITY.
1581	FLETCHER, ROBERT SHARP		N. Y. CITY.
1387	FLOYD, WILLIAM	_	N. Y. CITY.
1786	*FOOTE, ANDREW GIRAUD		RMANTOWN, PA.
645	FOOTE, GEORGE BENTON		IKEEPSIE, N. Y.
644	FOOTE, GILBERT FLAGLER		RMANTOWN, PA.
1889	FOOTE, GILBERT FLAGLER, JR.	GE	RMANTOWN, PA.
1759	FOOT, HOMER, JR.	> Y	N. Y. CITY.
29	*Ford, George Hare		HAVEN, CONN.
1684	FOSDICK, FRANK SHELDON		BUFFALO, N. Y.



1250	* Hocean Portonia or December	27 77 6
266	*FOSTER, FREDERIC DE PEYSTER	N. Y. CITY.
1820	FOSTER, HOWELL	N. Y. CITY.
413	FOSTER, WILLIAM PRICE	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
	FOULKE, BAYARD FISH	N. Y. CITY.
1726	Fouquet, Morton Leffingwell	N. Y. CITY.
1963	FOWLER, BENJAMIN SHERMAN	N. Y. CITY.
25	*Fowler, William Miles	Sound Beach, Conn.
1715	Fox, Howard, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1454	*Fox, Noel Bleecker	N. Y. CITY.
1641	FRENCH, JOHN	N. Y. CITY.
1728	GAGE, SAMUEL EDSON	N. Y. CITY.
1213	*GALLATIN, ALBERT EUGENE	N. Y. CITY.
85	*GALLATIN, FREDERIC	N. Y. CITY.
61	*GALLATIN, ROLAZ HORACE	N. Y. CITY.
53	*GARDINER, DAVID	N. Y. CITY.
1649	*GARY, ELBERT HENRY	N. Y. CITY.
1463	GEER, DANFORTH	HOOSICK FALLS, N. Y.
1584	GEER, DANFORTH, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1445	GEER, OLIN POTTER	N. Y. CITY.
1444	GEER, WALTER	N. Y. CITY.
1596	GEER, WALTER, JR.	N. Y. City.
984	GIBSON, CHARLES LANGDON, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1962	GIBSON, HENRY PIERSON	N. Y. CITY.
1868	GIDDINGS, GEORGE WELLING	BEOOKLYN, N. Y.
1063	*GILBERT, CHARLES PIERREPONT HENRY	N. Y. CITY.
1860	*GILBERT, CLINTON	N. Y. CITY.
1900	GILBERT, FITCH	CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
406	GILFILLAN, WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1682	GILLMORE, QUINCY ADAMS	PHILADELPHIA, PA.
. 762	GOADBY, ARTHUR	HUNTINGTON, N. Y.
1795	GODDARD, HEREERT WILLARD	N. Y. CITY.
818	Gould, Charles Albert	N. Y. CITY.
1392	GOULD, CHARLES JUDSON	N. Y. CITY.
757	GOULD, SEABURY SMITH	SENECA FALLS, N. Y.
1913	GRAIN, ARTHUR HOWLAND	N. Y. CITY.
51	*GRANT, DE FOREST	N. Y. CITY.
40	*GRANT, MADISON	N. Y. CITY.
838	GRATWICK, WILLIAM HENRY	BUFFALO, N. Y.
1945	*GRAY, JOHN LATHROP	N. Y. CITY.
259	*GREENE, GLORGE SEARS, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
172	GREENE, RICHARD HENRY	N. Y. CITY.
1446	*GREER, CHARLES	RYE, N. Y.
697	GRIDLEY, HORACE WARREN	PELHAM, N. Y.
587	GRIFFIN, FRANCIS BUTLER	N. Y. CITY.
269	GRINNELL, GEORGE BIRD	N. Y. CITY.
7	*Gunn, George Miles	MILFORD, CONN.
	,	



1651	GUNTHER, ALBERT EDWARD, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1344	*GUNTHER, FRANKLIN L.	N. Y. CITY.
1582	*GUNTHER, FRANKLIN MOTT	WASHINGTON, D. C.
771	HAIGHT, CHARLES SHERMAN	N. Y. CITY.
6	*HAIGHT, FREDERICK EVEREST	N. Y. CITY.
1508	HAINES, JOHN PETER	Toms River, N. J.
1826	HALE, HORACE CHARLES	N. Y. CITY.
1946	HALE, THOMAS	YONKERS, N. Y.
1828	HALL, ALEXANDER MITCHELL, 2ND.	N. Y. CITY.
1762	HALL, EDWARD SIMMONS	N. Y. CITY.
1453	HALL, WILLIAM HUNT	N. Y. CITY.
1395	HALLOWELL, THOMAS JEWETT	N. Y. CITY.
588	HALSTED, DAVID CRANE	GLEN COVE, N. Y.
589	HALSTED, EDWARD BAYARD	N. Y. CITY.
1694	HAMERSLEY, LOUIS GORDON	N. Y. CITY.
377	Hamilton, Rev. Alexander	NORWALK, CT.
1493	*Hamilton, Henry De Witt	N. Y. CITY.
1918	HAMLEN, ARTHUR BYRON	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1796	HAMLIN, ALDERT CHURCH	N. Y. CITY.
1873	Harris, Galen Moses	N. Y. CITY.
847	HART, HENRY GILBERT	UTICA, N. Y.
552	HASELL, LEWIS CRUGER	N. Y. CITY.
1871	HASKINS, HENRY STANLEY	N. Y. CITY.
21	HATCH, ARTHUR MELVIN	N. Y. CITY.
1519	HATFIELD, ABRAHAM, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
790	HATFIELD, WILLIAM HENRY	CHICAGO, ILL.
199	*HAWES, GILBERT RAY	N. Y. CITY.
126	*HAWKES, McDougall	N. Y. CITY.
1954	HAWKINS, WILLIAM ELTON	N. Y. CITY.
1237	HAY, CHARLES CONTLANDT	N. Y. CITY.
976	HAYDEN, HENRY WHITING	N. Y. CITY.
1001	HAYDEN, HENRY WHITING HAYDEN, JAMES RAYNOR, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1814	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	HAYDON, BENJAMIN LESLIE	SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
1648	HAYS, EUGENE DELANCEY	N. Y. CITY.
1688	HAYWARD, FRANK EARLE	SAYVILLE, N. Y. N. Y. CITY.
1064	HEGEMAN, JOHN ROGERS,	
263	HEILNER, GLORGE CORSON	N. Y. CITY.
1509	HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1939	HENRY, CHARLES SETON, 2D	N. Y. CITY.
1905	HERING, OSWALD CONSTANTIN	N. Y. CITY
148	HERMAN, JOHN ARMSTRONG	HARRISBURG, PA.
1807	HESS, FRANK JUDSON	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
1927	HEYLMAN, HENRY BUDELMAN	N. Y. CITY.
1656	HICKS, EVELYN PIERPONT	N. Y. CITY.
1417	HICKS, SAMUEL CHUDLEIGH	Morristown, N. J.
948	HILL, CHARLES BORLAND	N. Y. CITY.



735 ·	HILL, ROBERT CARMER	N. Y. CITY.
572	Hill, William Squier	N. Y. CITY.
593	HILLHOUSE, CHARLES BETTS	N. Y. CITY.
50	HILLHOUSE, FRANCIS	N. Y. CITY.
1748	*Hills, John Albert	SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
1365	HINCHMAN, FREDERICK BARNARD	N. Y. CITY.
480	Hodges, Alfred	Brooklyn, N. Y.
898	*Hoffman, Samuel Verplanck	N. Y. City.
1275	HOFFMAN, WILLIAM MITCHELL VAIL	N. Y. CITY.
1377	Holbrook, Clark	RED BANK, N. J.
556	HOLLAND, JOHN BUTTERFIELD	N. Y. CITY.
904	HOLLAND, JOSEPH	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1627	HOLMES, WILLIAM H. APPLETON	YONKERS, N. Y.
1712	HOPKINS, EUSTIS LANGDON	N. Y. CITY.
1420	HOPPIN, SAMUEL HOWLAND	N. Y. CITY.
1626	Hopping, Allen Tilton	N. Y. CITY.
1606	Hopping, Andrew Howard	N. Y. CITY.
144	Hornor, William Macpherson	BRYN MAWR, PA.
1407	HOSMER, JAMES RAY	N. Y. CITY.
1166	Houghton, Rev. George Clarke, D.	
1317	HOWARD MARTIN, EDMUND	N. Y. CITY.
1460	Howe, John Bigelow	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
1510	HOWELL, CHARLES FISH	N. Y. CITY.
78	*Howell, Henry Wilson	N. Y. CITY.
329	Howell, William	CORNING, N. Y.
1195	HOYT, CHARLES WENTWORTH, M.D.	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
1800	HUBBARD, ERNEST VALENTINE, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1779	HUBBARD, RALPH HUSTACE	Rye, N. Y.
1360	HUBBARD, WALTER COMSTOCK	N. Y. CITY.
694	HUBBELL, CHARLES BULKLEY	N. Y. CITY.
1557	HUDNUT, ALEXANDER MALIEU	N. Y. CITY.
305	HUMPHREYS, REV. FRANK LANDON, I	
1461	HUNGERFORD, VICTOR WILLIAM	COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO.
1535	Hunt, Ridgely	N. Y. CITY.
981	HUNTTING, TEUNIS DIMON	N. Y. CITY.
851	HURD, HAROLD	Roswell, New Mexico
1101	HURLBUTT, JOHN HENRY	N. Y. CITY.
524	HUSE, ROBERT SELDEN	N. Y. CITY.
882	HUTCHINSON, CARY TALCOTT	N. Y. CITY.
1173	HUTTON, LEFFERTS, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
71	*HYATT, FRANK STANLEY	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
447	Hyde, Edwin Francis	N. Y. CITY. N. Y. CITY.
411	Hyde, Frederick Erastus, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
800	HYDE, JAMES CLARENCE	N. Y. CITY.
656	Hyde, Raymond Newton	N. Y. CITY.
1686	HYDE, SAMUEL MEAD	11. 1. 0111.



1432	*Ingraham, Phoenix	N. Y. CITY.
354	*INNIS, HASBROUCK	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1776	INNES, WILLIAM THEODORE	· N. Y. CITY.
866	IRWIN, JOHN VOSBURGH	N. Y. CITY.
1604	JACKSON, DANIEL DANA	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1004	JACKSON, PEARSALL BRADHURST	N. Y. CITY.
1698	JACOBS, ELMER RAND	N. Y. CITY.
1822	JACOBS, LAWRENCE MERTON	N. Y. CITY.
1906	JAMES, CARLTON	N. Y. CITY.
1829	*Jameson, Edwin Cornell	N. Y. CITY.
1494	JAY, JOHN	N. Y. CITY.
907	JENKS, ALMET FRANCIS	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
395	JENNINGS, ALBERT GOULD	N. Y. CITY.
1539	JENNINGS, WALTER	N. Y. CITY.
1561	JOHNSON, HALLETT	N. Y. CITY.
692	JOHNSON, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS	N. Y. CITY.
453	Johnson, Rt. Rev. Joseph Horsface, D.D.	Los Angeles, Cal.
1872	JOHNSON, TRACY AYRES	N. Y. CITY.
1233	*Johnson, William Schuyler	LYONS, N. Y.
1558	JOHNSTON, KENNETH PEABODY	N. Y. CITY.
630	JOHNSTONE, FRANCIS UPTON	TUTNAM, CONN.
1314	JONES, ARTHUR SIDNEY HERBERT	N. Y. CITY.
1138	JONES, CHARLES HERBERT	N. Y. CITY.
111	*Jones, Shipley	N. Y. CITY.
1531	JONES, WALTER RYSAM	N. Y. CITY.
1498	JOY, RUSSELL TAMERLANE	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
826	JUDD, ORRIN REYNOLDS	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
647	JUDSON, WHLIAM PIERSON	Broadalbin, N. Y.
1593	KEATOR, FREDERIC ROSE	N. Y. CITY.
737	KEECH, FRANK BROWNE	N. Y. CITY.
1887	KEEP, OGDEN AVERY	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
959	Kellogg, Frederic Rogers	N. Y. CITY.
1459	KELLOGG, GEORGE CASPER	PLATTSBURG, N. Y.
1030	KEMBLE, FRANCIS TILLOU	N. Y. CITY.
796	KENNEDY, ELIJAH ROBINSON	N. Y. CITY.
1750	KENNEDY, SIDNEY ROBINSON	Brooklyn, N. Y.
1172	KENYON, REV. RALPH WOOD, D.D.	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
547	KINGMAN, WILLIAM LIVERMORE	YONKERS, N. Y.
1567	KINGSBURY, HOWARD THAYER	N. Y. CITY.
1571	KINGSBURY, JEROME, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1959	KINNAN, ALEXANDER PHOENIX WALDRON	N. Y. CITY.
1901	KINNAN, MORRIS EGENTON	N. Y. CITY.
97	*KIP, WILLIAM V. B.	N. Y. CITY.
1585	KISSAM, ALBERT WARD	EAST ORANGE, N. J.
823	KISSAM, HENRY SNYDER	N. Y. CITY.
1273	KITCHELL, WILLIAM LLOYD	. N. Y. CITY.



1321	KITTLE, CHARLES ALBERT	N. Y. CITY.
1766	KNOWLTON, DANIEL WALDO	COLORADO SPRINGS, COL.
658	Koop, Eugene Jackson	N. Y. CITY.
495	Koop, Godfrey Phelps	N. Y. CITY.
1363	KUHN, JOHN JOSEPH	N. Y. CITY.
803	KUNKEL, ROBERT SHARP	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
668	LADD, WILLIAM WHITEHEAD	N. Y. CITY.
1811	LAHENS, PIERRE PEARSALL	N. Y. CITY.
949	LANCASTER, EDWIN ROBINSON	SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
1282	LANCASTER, EDWIN WILLIAMS	N. Y. CITY.
1080	LANDON, FRANCIS GRISWOLD	N. Y. CITY.
993	LANDON, HENRY HUTTON	N. Y. CITY.
1311	LANE, WOLCOTT GRISWOLD	N. Y. CITY.
1911	†LANGDON, JOHN	MENLO PARK, CALIF.
1862	LANGDON, ROBERT GETTY	Brooklyn, N. Y.
875	LANGDON, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY	MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
1808	LANMAN, DAVID HASKELL	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
618	LATHROP, KIRKE	London, Eng.
840	LAWRENCE, ROBERT CUTTING	N. Y. CITY.
1409	*LAWTON, DANIEL LATHROP	N. Y. CITY.
736	LAWTON, GEORGE PERKINS	N. Y. CITY.
1816	LEACH, HENRY GODDARD	N. Y. CITY.
1285	LEEDS, WARNER MIFFLIN	N. Y. CITY.
1084	LEFFERTS, FREDERIC RAYMOND,	N. Y. CITY.
973	LELAND, CHARLES HENRY	N. Y. CITY.
427	LEONARD, EDGAR COTRELL	ALBANY, N. Y.
1731	LEONARD, HARRY WENTWORTH	SARATOGA SPRINGS, N. Y.
674	LE ROY, FREDERICK GEBHARD	NEWTOWN, PA.
972	LEWIS, JOHN LOCKE	CORNING, N. Y.
1288	Lindsay, John Douglas	
1337	*Lines, Ernest Van Rensselaer	N. Y. CITY.
1308	•	PHILADELPHIA, PA.
	LINES, HARVEY KLAPP	FLUSHING, N. Y.
335	*LITCHFIELD, EDWARD HUBBARD	N. Y. CITY.
1181	*LITCHFIELD, EDWARD HUBERT	N. Y. CITY.
1136	LITCHFIELD, ELECTUS DARWIN	N. Y. CITY.
1971	LITTLE, DUNCAN MACDOUGALD	N. Y. CITY.
1103	LITTLE, FREDERICK SCRYMSER	N. Y. CITY.
1863	LITTLE, ROBERT FORSYTH	N. Y. CITY.
996	*LITTLE, THOMAS	HARTFORD, CONN.
44	LIVINGSTON, EDWARD DE PEYSTER	N. Y. CITY.
32	*LIVINGSTON, PHILIP	N. Y. CITY.
440	LOED, FRANK HOWARD	NEW HAVEN, CONN.
166	*Lord, Nathan Holcomb	N. Y. CITY.
859	LORTON, HETH	GARDEN CITY, N. Y.
729	LOVELL, FRANKLYN HALLETT, JR.	Madison, N. J.
1243	*Low, Joseph Tompkins	N. Y. CITY.



807	Low, William Gilman, Jr.	N. Y. CITY.
1427	LUDLAM, PERCY CLIFFORD	N. Y. CITY.
1422	Lummis, Benjamin Rush	N. Y. CITY.
253	LUQUER, LEA MCILVAINE	N. Y. CITY.
1944	LUQUER, LEA SHIPPEN	N. Y. CITY.
449	LUQUER, THATCHER TAYLOR PAYS	N. Y. CITY.
1369	LYMAN, WALTER H.	MOUNT KISCO, N. Y.
1643	MAGIE, JAMES McCosh	N. Y. CITY.
1877	MALLETT, GEORGE HOOPER, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1663	MALLETT, PERCY SMITH	N. Y. CITY.
1683	Manning, Clarence Augustus	N. Y. CITY.
1487	Manning, Frank Orlando, M.D.	
1324	MARSHALL, DAVID PARISH BARHY	DT SHERIDAN, WYO.
1591	MARTIN, GEORGE WASHINGTON	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1662	MARVIN, SAMUEL WESLEY	N. Y. CITY.
1967	MATHER, FREDERIC GREGORY	STAMFORD, CONN.
1730	*MATHEWS, CHARLES THOMPSON	N. Y. CFTY.
1499	*MAYHEW, ZEB, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
419	MAYO, EDWARD CARRINGTON	RICHMOND, VA.
56	*McAllister, Heyward Hall	N. Y. CITY.
1408	McAlpin, Milo Frederick	N. Y. CITY.
648	McClure, Archibald Jermain	LAKEWOOD, N. J.
1318	McCullach, Walter Buchanan	RENSSELAER, N. Y.
1258	McGuire, James Clark	N. Y. CITY.
1056	McKesson, Irving	N. Y. CITY.
1623	McMillan, Marion Blaisdell, 1	A.D. SANTIAGO, CUBA
.1016	McNamee, Charles	N. Y. CITY.
1203	McNamee, Theodore H.	N. Y. CITY.
1244	McVickar, John Augustus	N. Y. CITY.
700	*Mead, Spencer Percival	N. Y. CITY.
1679	MECKLEM, HENRY CLAY, JR.	RED BANK, N. J.
1276	Meigs, l'everil, Jr.	N. Y. CITY.
1269	MELCHER, JOHN STEVENS	N. Y. CITY.
273	MELVILLE, HENRY	N. Y. CITY.
1373	MERRIAM, HENRY PARKER	N Y. CITY.
1511	*Merritt, Alan Douglas	RHINEBECK, N. Y.
479	MERRITT, DOUGLAS	RHINEBECK, N. Y.
1439	MERRITT, ROBERT GWATHMEY	Norfolk, Va.
702	METCALF, BRYCE	ARDSLEY, N. Y.
1380	MEYER, BLAKEMAN QUINTARD	N. Y. CITY.
1635	Milbank, Robert Watkinson	RIVERDALE-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.
1633	MILBANK, SAMUEL, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
980	MILES, ALFRED GRAHAM	N. Y. CITY.
1622	Miles, George Frederick	N. Y. CITY.
1338	MILLER, EDDIS NELSON	FOREST HILLS, N. Y.
1821	MILLER, JOHN POST	Oswego, N. Y.



1418	MINTON, TELFAIR MARRIOTT	N. Y. CITY.
590	MONTGOMERY, HARDMAN PHILIPS ALAN	N. Y. CITY.
637	MONTGOMERY, HENRY EGLINTON	N. Y. CITY.
1097	MONTGOMERY, HENRY EGLINTON, 2ND	N. Y. CITY.
1246	Moore, Howard Parker	N. Y. CITY.
1364	MCORE, THOMAS CHANNING	BRONXVILLE, N. Y.
1092	MORAN, CHARLES	N: Y. CITY.
1841	Morgan, Franklin Townsend	MOYLAN, PA.
874	MORGAN, GEORGE DAYTON	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
113	MORGAN, JAMES HENRY	LEONIA, N. J.
625	Morgan, James Lancaster	N. Y. CITY.
857	Morgan, John Hill	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
229	*Morgan, William H.	N. Y. CITY.
1834	MORRIS, JOHN JACOB	N. Y. CITY.
1481	Morris, Lewis Gouverneur	N. Y. CITY.
1974	Morse, Sidney Levi	N. Y. CITY,
332	MORSE, WALDO GRANT	N. Y. CITY.
1825	MORTIMER, STANLEY GRAFTON	N. Y. CITY.
816	MOTT, JOHN THOMAS	OSWEGO, N. Y.
1855	*MOTT, JORDAN LAWRENCE	N. Y. CITY.
1692	MUMFORD, WILLIAM CLINTON	N. Y. CITY.
1937	Munds, James Theus	N. Y. CITY.
1673	Munson, Frederic Granville	Washington, D. C.
1488	*MURPHY, WILLIAM DENNISTOUN	N. Y. CITY.
848	MYER, ALBERT JAMES	PEMAQUID, ME.
1229	Napier, Charles Dwight, M.D.	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
574	NEWMAN, CLARENCE EGBERTS	ALBANY, N. Y.
1094	NICHOLS, ACOSTA	N. Y. CITY.
1095	NICHOLS, GEORGE LIVINGSTON	N. Y. CITY.
1853	NICHOLS, GEORGE PARDEE	N. Y. CITY.
1852	NICHOLS, HARRY PARMELEE	N. Y. CITY.
1835	*NICOLL, DE LANCEY	N. Y. CITY.
1218	NORTHROP, FRANK	N. Y. CITY.
134	*Norwood, Lewis Morris	N. Y. CITY.
210	*Noves, James Atkins	CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
1727	O'CONNOR, CHARLES WAINWRIGHT	N. Y. CITY.
49	*O'CONOR, JOHN CHRISTOPHER	N. Y. CITY.
1183	Oddie, Orville, Jr.	N. Y. CITY.
1668	OGDEN, LOUIS MANSFIELD	N. Y. CITY.
338	OGDEN, LUDLOW	N. Y. CITY.
1719	Olds, Irving Sands	N. Y. CITY.
355	OLIN, STEPHEN HENRY	N. Y. CITY.
1773	OLNEY, ELAM WARD	N. Y. CITY.
631	*OLYPHANT, ROBERT	N. Y. CITY.
591	ORMSBEE, HERMANN WILLIAMS	PINEHURST, N. C.
203	*ORNE, HENRY MERRILL	N. Y. CITY
1755	ORVIS, EDWIN WAITSTILL	N. Y. CITY.



1310	OSBORN, WILLIAM UPDIKE	N. Y. CITY.
951	OWEN, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, JR.	MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.
1008	PAINE, CYRUS FAY	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
1652	*PAINE, WILLIS SEAVER	N. Y. CITY.
1500	*PALMER, CHARLES HOWARD, JR.	Los Angeles, Calif.
1316	*PARISH, EDWARD CODMAN	N. Y. CITY.
1914	PARK, JULIAN	Buffalo, N. Y.
655	PARSONS, WILLIAM DECATUR	N. Y. CITY.
785	PARTRIDGE, EDWARD LASELL, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1594	*PARTEIDGE, THEODORE DWIGHT	N. Y. CITY.
1703	PATTERSON, WILLIAM MORRISON	N. Y. CITY.
1778	*PEAKE, WILLIAM WOODHOUSE	N. Y. CITY.
1433	PECK, GEORGE LEETE	NEW HAVEN, CONN.
792	PEET, FREDERICK TOMLINSON	AUBURN, N. Y.
1870	PELL, DUNCAN CLARKSON, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
- 15	*Pell, Howland	N. Y. CITY.
1667	PELL, HOWLAND GALLATIN	N. Y. CITY.
1198	*Pell, Howland Haggerty	N. Y. CITY.
1220	PELL, THEODORE ROOSEVELT	N. Y. CITY.
883	PERKINS, SEYMOUR	N. Y. CITY.
1609	PERRY, HENRY PIERREPONT	N. Y. CITY.
	•	
1397 1770	PERRY, JOHN PRINCE HAZEN	N. Y. City.
	PETERS, EDWARD MCCLURE	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1824	*Peters, Theodore Lewis	N. Y. CITY.
1572	*Peters, William Richmond	N. Y. CITY.
1541	*PHELPS, LIVINGSTON	N. Y. CITY.
793	PHELPS, LUIS JAMES	N. Y. CITY.
1312	PHELPS, SAMUEL FOWLER	N. Y. CITY.
1785	PIERCE, FREDERIC EMERY	N. Y. CITY.
1401	PIERSON, JAMES RHODES	N. Y. CITY.
1327	PILLOT, PETER STUYVESANT	N. Y. CITY.
1753	PLUM, DAVID BANKS	TROY, N. Y.
979	PLUMB, JAMES IVES	ISLIP, N. Y.
1522	Poillon, John Edward	STAMFORD, CONN.
461	POMEROY, GEORGE ELTWEED,	Toledo, Ohio.
1128	POMEROY, ROBERT WATSON	Buffalo, N. Y.
11	*POND, CHARLES HOBBY	N. Y. CITY.
537	*Pond, Edwin Watson	WALTON, N. Y.
1605	*Pond, Samuel Henry St. John	WALTON, N. Y.
14	*Pond, Winthrop	NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.
850	Pool, Eugene Hillhouse, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1415	PORTER, AUGUSTUS DRUM	N. Y. CITY.
1818	PORTER, FRANK BRINLEY	N. Y. CITY.
1124	PORTER, PETER AUGUSTUS, JR.	N. Tonawanda, N. Y.
1157	Postley, Sterling	N. Y. CITY.
1238	POTTS, CHARLES EDWIN	BROOKLYN, N. Y.



~ ~ ~		
562	Poucher, John Wilson, M.D.	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
478	PRALL, REV. WILLIAM, D.D.	PRINCETON, N.J.
1326	PRATT, ALEXANDER DALLAS BACHE	N. Y. CITY.
1132	PRATT, DALLAS BACHE	N. Y. CITY.
1299	PRIMROSE, JOHN SELBY	N. Y. CITY.
1302	PRINCE, L. BRADFORD	Flushing, N. Y.
871	*PROCTOR, FREDERICK TOWNE	Utica, N. Y.
1526	PUTNAM, JOHN BYRON	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1573	*QUACKENBOS, HENRY FORREST, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1467	QUACKENBOS, JOHN DUNCAN M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
748	*RABORC, THOMAS MASON THOMSON	N. Y. CITY.
1794	RANSOM, FRANK MCNULTY	N. Y. CITY.
304	READ, HARMON PUMPELLY	ALBANY, N. Y.
3740	REED, HENRY BUDD-STOCKTON	N. Y. C.TY.
116	REED, JAMES MONROE	PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1002	REED, LATHAM GALLUP	N. Y. CITY.
1644	REMINGTON, HARVEY FOOTE	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
408	REMSEN, PHOENIX	CAZENOVIA, N. Y.
1245	REQUA, ROBERT RUSSELL	PORT CHESTER, N. Y.
1075	REYNOLDS, GEORGE NELSON	LANCASTER, PA.
1710	REYNOLDS, HENRY SUYDAM	N. Y. CITY.
954	REYNOLDS, JOHN JAY	N. Y. CITY.
58	*RHINELANDER, PHILIP	N. Y. CITY.
1935	RHINELANDER, PHILIP, 2ND.	N. Y. CITY.
- 28	, ,	
	*RHINELANDER, THOMAS JACKSON OAKL	
1830	*RICH, WILLIAM LATHROP	N. Y. CITY.
1832	*RICH, WILLIAM LATHROP, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
953	RICHARDS, EDWARD OSGOOD	N. Y. CITY.
350	RICHARDS, FREDERICK BARNARD	GLENS FALLS, N. Y.
1489	RIGGS, ROYAL EDWARD TRUMBULL	N. Y. CITY.
494	RIKER, HENRY INGERSOLL	N. Y. CITY.
-86	*RIKER, JOHN JACKSON	N. Y. CITY.
,1677	ROBBINS, FRANCIS LE BARON, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1592	ROBBINS, REV. HOWARD CHANDLER	N. Y. CITY.
905	ROBBINS, ROWLAND AMES	N. Y. C.TY.
1915	ROBBINS, RCWLAND AMES, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1577	ROBBINS, RUSSELL HURLBUT	N. Y. CITY.
1891	ROBERTS, GEORGE MCKENZIE	SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
1933	ROBERTS, IRVING BRUCE	N. Y. CITY.
1031	ROBINSON, BEVERLY RANDOLPH	N. Y. CITY.
989	*Roe, Charles Francis	N. Y. CITY.
1177	ROE, FRANK OTHEMAN	N. Y. CITY.
558	ROGERS, ARCHIBALD	HYDE PARK, N. Y.
678	ROGERS, CHARLES BUTLER	CLINTON, N. Y.
1448	ROGERS, EDWARD KENDALL	N. Y. CITY.
890	ROGERS, HUBERT EDWARD	N. Y. CITY.



609	ROLLINS, EDWARD ADOLPHUS	N. Y. CITY.
1707	ROLLINS, PHILIP ASHTON	N. Y. CITY.
1547	ROOSA, DE WITT	KINGSTON, N. Y.
517	*Root Elihu	N. Y. CITY.
1536	ROOT, GEORGE FREDERICK	Buffalo, N. Y.
1513	*Rosa, Nelson W.	SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
1348	ROWLAND, HENRY	FAIRCHILD, CONN.
634	ROWLAND, THOMAS FITCH, JR.	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
795	SALTER, JASPER COLTON	N. Y. CITY.
277	SALTOSTALL, ANDREW HUTCHINS M.	ICKLE-
		BERKELEY SPRINGS, W. VA.
1283	SANBORN, JOHN EBEN	N. Y. CITY.
1306	SANDS, BENJAMIN JEROME, M.D.	PORT CHESTER, N. Y.
1947	SANFORD, FERDINAND DOAN	N. Y. CITY.
1189	SANFORD, HENRY GANSEVOORT	N. Y. CITY.
1846	*SANGER, LOUIS PHIPPS	N. Y. CITY.
1831	SANGER, WALTER PRENTICE	N. Y. CITY.
153	*SANGER, WILLIAM CARY	SANGERFIELD, N. Y.
1706	*SANGER, WILLIAM CARY, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
553	SATTERLEE, HERBERT LIVINGSTON	N. Y. CITY.
1957	SAUNDERS, GODDARD WELD	N. Y. CITY.
1303	SAXE, EDWARDS THOMAS	BROOKLINE, MASS.
1640	SAYERS, WILLIAM LAWRENCE	N. Y. CITY.
1334	SCHALL, JOHN HUBLEY, M.D.	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1134	SCHENCK, CHARLES LOTT	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1955	SCHENCK, STEWART COURTNEY	N. Y. CITY.
1111	SCHENCK, WILLARD PARKER	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1127	SCHERMERHORN, ARTHUR FREDERIC	N. Y. CITY.
438	SCHERMERHORN, EDWARD GILBERT	N. Y. CITY.
1514	SCHERMERHORN, J. MAUS	N. Y. CITY.
101	*SCHIEFFELIN, SCHUYLER	Monroe, N. Y.
.102	*SCHIEFFELIN, WILLIAM JAY	N. Y. CITY.
1848	SCHOTT, HUBERT MANDEVILLE	N. Y. CITY.
1767	SCHROEDER, HENRY	N. Y. CITY.
437	SCHROEDER, JAMES LANGDON,	N. Y. CITY.
1745	SCHULTZ, CARL H.	N. Y. CITY.
1376	SCHUYLER, PHILIP VAN RENSSELAEI	N. Y. CITY.
755	SCOTT, JOHN FREDERIC	WEST CHESTER, N. Y.
1936	SCOTT, JOHN HENRY	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
344	Scudder, Rev. Henry Townsend	N. Y. CITY.
1214	SCUDDER, MARVYN	N. Y. CITY.
1305	SCUDDER, TOWNSEND	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
749	SEABURY, FREDERICK CHANDLER	N. Y. CITY.
1412	SEABURY, WILLIAM MARSTON	N. Y. CITY.
1482	SEAMAN, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS	N. Y. CITY.
82	SEAMAN, LOUIS LIVINGSTON, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.



1699	Crang Logopy Days	
961	SEARS, JOSEPH DAVIS	N. Y. CITY.
1131	SEAVERNS, FRANCIS	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1799	SEDGWICK, ROBERT	N. Y. CITY.
	SEDGWICK, REV. THEODORE, D.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1289	SHAILER, WILLIAM GRIGGS	N. Y. CITY.
1883	SHANNON, RICHARD CUTTS, 2ND.	BROCKPORT, N. Y.
1888	SHARP, WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY	N. Y. CITY.
1414	SHAW, CHARLES GRAY	N. Y. CITY.
1088	SHELDON, CHARLES LAWRENCE	N. Y. CITY.
284	SHELTON, WILLIAM ATWOOD	N. Y. CITY.
1249	SHEPARD, AUGUSTUS DENNIS, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
333	SHEPARD, ROBERT FITCH	WASHINGTON, D. C.
1082	*SHERRILL, CHARLES HITCHCOCK	N. Y. CITY.
1343	*SHIRLEY, RUFUS GEORGE	N. Y. CITY.
1782	SHORT, LIVINGSTON LYMAN	N. Y. CITY.
570	SHUART, WILLIAM HERBERT	SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
1804	SILLCOCKS, HENRY	N. Y. CITY.
1815	SILLCOCKS, WARREN SCOTT	N. Y. CITY.
1342	*SIMMONS, JOSEPH FERRIS	N. Y. CITY.
1840	SIMMS, HARRY	MT. VERNON, N. Y.
1909	SIMPSON, JAY MAXWELL	N. Y. CITY.
1721	SKILLIN, AUGUSTUS HEWLETT	N. Y. CITY.
1839	SLADE, HENRY LEWIS	N. Y. CITY.
1809	SLADE, HENRY LEWIS, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1416	SLAUSON, JOHN WHITING	MIDDLETON, N. Y.
1441	SLOANE, JOHN	N. Y. CITY.
1147	SLOANE, WILLIAM	N. Y. CITY.
462	SLOCUM, JOSEPH JERMAIN	N. Y. CITY.
1179	SMITH, BAYARD MARSTON	Morristown, N. J.
1529	SMITH, CLARENCE WILBUR	N. Y. CITY.
1515	SMITH, DWIGHT, M.D.	PORT CHESTER, N. Y.
1473	SMITH, GEORGE WILLIAM	N. Y. CITY.
862	SMITH, GEORGE WILLIAM	KEESVILLE, N. Y.
903	SMITH, HENRY ERSKINE	N. Y. CITY.
920	*SMITH, HOWARD CASWELL	N. Y. CITY.
1932	SMITH, KARL BECKWITH	YONKERS, N. Y.
1625	*SMITH, LEROY	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1190	SMITH, L. BERTRAND	N. Y. CITY.
1823	SMITH, MORTON WISTAR	N. Y. CITY.
391	SMITH, PHILIP HENRY WADDELL	PITTSBURGH, PA.
620	SMITH, PHILIP SHERWOOD	BUFFALO N. Y.
1602	SMITH, WALTER BRETT	N. Y. CITY,
1674	SMITH, WALLER DREIT SMITH WILLIAM SIDNEY TANGIER, M.D.	- 37 77
1973	SNOW, CHARLES HENRY	N. Y. CITY.
1850	SNYDER, LOUIS J.	RYE, N Y.
	*	N. Y. CITY.
1965	Southack, Eugene	11. 11. 0111.



968	SPIES, HENRY HULL	N. Y. CITY.
1586	STANFORD, WELTON	SCHENECTEDY, N. Y.
1381	STEARNS, JOHN NOBLE, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1313	STEPHENS, THOMAS CONKLIN	HARTSDALE, N. Y.
1685	STERLING, DUNCAN	N. Y. CITY.
1848	STERLING, GRAHAM LEE	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
622	STEVENS, CLARENCE WINTHROP	ALBANY, N. Y.
623	STEVENS, FREDERIC BLISS	ALBANY, N. Y.
1956	STEVENS, HENRY EBENEZER, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
703	STEVENS, JOHN BRIGHT	N. Y. CITY.
1940	STEVENS, PLOWDON	N. Y. CITY.
1614	STEVENSON, ARCHIBALD EWING	N. Y. CITY.
137	*STEVENSON, WILLIAM PAXTON	ROSELLE, N. J.
1769	STEWART, SAMUEL LACHLAN	NEWBURGH, N. Y.
891	STEWART, WILLIAM DINGWALL	N. Y. CITY.
1598	STICKNEY, HERBERT WHITING	ALBANY, N. Y.
1187	STIMSON, DANIEL MACMARTIN, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
221	*Stockbridge, Henry	BALTIMORE, MD.
1045	STODDARD, FRANCIS RUSSELL	N. Y. CITY.
1396	STODDARD, FRANCIS RUSSELL, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1480	STONE, CHARLES FRANCIS, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1632	STORM, GEORGE HARPELL	N. Y. CIPY.
1843	STORY, ALLEN LAWRENCE	N. Y. CITY.
190	*STORY, HENRY GRAFTON	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1705	STRATTON, ELIPHALET PLATT	N. Y. CITY.
1760	STRONG, MARVIN HERBERT	SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
1611	SUYDAM, LAMBERT, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
174	*SUYDAM, WALTER LISPENARD	N. Y. CITY.
1904	*SUYDAM, WALTER LISPENARD, JR.	BLUEPOINT, N. Y.
895	SWAN, EDWARD HENRY	N. Y. CITY.
1162	SWAN, ROBERT OTIS	N. Y. CITY.
1624	SWORDS, EDWARD JENNER	N. Y. CITY.
57	*SWORDS, HENRY COTHEAL	N. Y. CITY.
1637	SWORDS, WILLIAM VOORHIS	N. Y. CITY.
743	SYMONDS, CHARLES STANLEY	UTICA, N. Y.
1613	TAINTOR, STARR	N. Y. CITY.
1665	TALLMADGE, HENRY OVERING	N. Y. CITY.
433	TALMAGE, ROBERT SWARTWOUT	N. Y. CIYT.
804	TAYLOR, JOHN MYERS	ALBANY, N. Y.
1881	*TAYLOR, MYRON CHARLES	N. Y. CITY.
429	TAYLOR, WASHINGTON IRVING	N. Y. CITY.
1885	TAYLOR, WILLARD UNDERHILL	N. Y. CITY.
1265	TEFFT, ERASTUS THEODORE	N. Y. CITY.
1012	TENNEY, DANIEL GLEASON	N. Y. CITY.
1780	TERHUNE, TEN BROECK MONROE	N. Y. CITY.
1403	TERRY, REV. ELIPHALET BRADFORD	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1664	TERRY, JOHN TAYLOR	N. Y. CITY.
	67	



1787	Compar Toyan Marron To	
	TERRY, JOHN TAYLOR, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
337	*Thebaud, Paul Gibert	. N. Y. CITY.
218	*THOM, WILLIAM HENRY DE COURCY WRIGHT	
941	THOMAS, HOWARD VAN SYCKEL	Buffalo, N. Y.
1200	THOMAS, ROBERT MCKEAN	N. Y. CITY.
1713	*THOMPSON, GEORGE HALSEY	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
463	*THOMPSON, HOBART WARREN	Troy, N. Y.
867	THOMSON, GEORGE MORTIMER	N. Y. CITY.
868	THOMSON, GIRAUD FOSTER	N. Y. CITY.
520	THORNE, JOEL WOLFE	N. Y. CITY.
802	THORNE, ROBERT	N. Y. CITY.
1798	THORNE, SAMUEL, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1746	TIFFANY, GEORGE	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
626	THDEN, JOHN PACKWOOD	N. Y. CITY.
1896	TIMPSON, LAWRENCE	N. Y. CITY.
492	TOMLINSON, JOHN CANFIELD	N. Y. CITY.
379	TOMPKINS, HAMILTON BULLOCK	N. Y. CITY.
1357	TOTTEN, JOHN REYNOLDS	N. Y. CITY.
1765	TOWNSEND, EDWARD NICOLL	N. Y. CITY.
1472	TOWNSEND, ISAAC HOLBROOK	N. Y. CITY.
1589	Tows, Ferrars Heaton	N. Y. CITY.
1867	TRACY, IRA OTIS, M.D.	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1928	TRASK, FREDERICK KINGSBURY	N. Y. CITY.
753	TREADWELL, GEORGE CURTIS	ALBANY, N. Y.
1533	*TREDWELL, HENRY HEWLETT EAST	WILLISTON, N. Y.
914	TREAT, ERASTUS BUCK	N. Y. CITY.
1920	TREAT, HOWARD ALTON	N. Y. CITY.
10	*TRENCHARD, EDWARD	BABYLON, N. Y.
63	*TREVOR, HENRY GRAFT	N. Y. CITY.
1949	TRIPPE, JUAN TERRY	N. Y. CITY.
-366	TROWBRIDGE, SAMUEL BRECK PARKMAN	N. Y. CITY,
1578	*TUCKERMAN, ALFRED	NEWPORT, R. I.
24	*TUFTS, WALTER BROWNELL	N. Y. CITY.
455	TUTTLE, FRANK DAY	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1777	TUTTLE, WINTHROP MURRAY	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
669	UNDERHILL, FRANCIS TOWNSEND SANTA	BARBARA, CALIF.
465	UNDERHILL, FREDERIC EDGAR	N. Y. CITY.
1817	UNDERHILL, MEREDITH	N. Y. CITY.
1210	UPHAM, CHARLES CLIFTON	N. Y. CITY.
1833	UPJOHN, DUDLEY TYNG	N. Y. CITY.
487	VAIL, HENRY HOBART	N. Y. CITY.
777	VAN AMRINGE, GUY	N. Y. CITY.
1251	VAN BUREN, LAURENS HARDY	N. Y. CITY.
765	*VANDER VEER, EDGAR ALBERT	ALBANY, N. Y.
1579	VAN MATER, JOSEPH APPLETON	. N. Y. CITY.
1523	*VAN NOSTRAND, BENJAMIN TREDWELL	BROOKLYN, N. Y.



74	VAN RENSSELAER, CORTLANDT SCHUY	CLER N. Y. CITY.
178	*VAN RENSSELAER, EUGENE BE	RKELEY SPRINGS, W. VA.
1793	VAN SANTVOORD, SEYMOUR	TROY, N. Y.
1702	VAN VOAST, HORACE, SILLIMAN	SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
612	VARNUM, ROBERT TAYLOR	N. Y. CITY.
99	*VER PLANCK, WILLIAM GORDON	N. Y. CITY.
1033	WADE, ALFRED BYERS	N. Y. CITY.
1070	WADE, HERBERT TREDWELL	N. Y. CITY.
1701	*WADSWORTH, CLARENCE SEYMOUR	MIDDLETOWN, CONN.
88	WAINWRIGHT, WILLIAM PRATT	N. Y. CITY.
1587	WAIT, CHARLES EDMUND	KNOXVILLE, . TENN.
794	WALCOTT, ARTHUR STUART	N. Y. CITY.
879	WALCOTT, FREDERIC COLLIN	N. Y. CITY.
965	WALDO, RHINELANDER	N. Y. CITY.
316	WALKER, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS	TARRYTOWN, N. Y.
1114	WALKER, ISAAC HENRY	OYSTER BAY, N. Y.
1552	WALKER, JOHN BALDWIN, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1083	WALKER, WILLIAM MACY	BAYVILLE, N. Y.
1892	WALLACE, LOUIS FREDERICK WILLIAM	
919	WARREN, CHARLES ELLIOT	N. Y. CITY.
709	WARREN, WILLIAM YOUNG	Buffalo, N. Y.
386	WASHBURN, WILLIAM IVES	N. Y. CITY.
1394	WASHINGTON, WILLIAM LANIER	N. Y. CITY.
957	WATKINS, DE LANCEY WALTON	SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
649	WATSON, CHARLES PIXLEY	PLATTSBURG, N. Y.
1732	*WATSON, JOHN JAY, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
1148	WATSON, PRESTON	N. Y. CITY.
1655	WEAVER, GEORGE SHEARMAN	N. Y. CITY.
204	*WEBB, ALEXANDER STEWART	N. Y. CITY.
1914	WEBB, JOHN GRISWOLD	CLINTON CORNERS, N. Y.
1344	WEBB, NATHANIEL	GREENWICH, . CONN.
1253	WEISSE, FANEUIL SUYDAM, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
690	WELD, DE WITT CLINTON	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
505	WELD, DE WITT CLINTON, JR.	N. Y. CITY.
130	WELLES, BENJAMIN	N. Y. CITY.
842	WELLES, LEMUEL AIKEN	N. Y. CITY.
1645	WELLES, PAUL	N. Y. CITY.
1113	*WELLING, RICHARD WARD GREENE	N. Y. CITY.
375	WELLS, CHARLES NASSAU	PEEKSKILL, N. Y.
1469	WELLS, FREDERICK HOWARD	WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.
90	*Wells, Thomas Lawrence	N. Y. CITY.
1617	WELLS, WALTER FARRINGTON	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1747	WHEAT, HENRY AXTELL	GENEVA, N. Y.
1902	WHEAT, MAXWELL CORYDON	GENEVA, N. Y.
373	WHEELER, EDWARD JONATHAN	ALBANY, N. Y.
506	WHEELER, EVERETT PEPPERRELL	N. Y. CITY.



1856	WHIPPLE, JULIAN VAN NESS	HEWLETT, N. Y.
1333	*WHITE, ALAIN CAMPBELL	LITCHFIELD, CONN.
75	*Whitehouse, James Norman de Ra	PELJE N. Y. CITY.
1205	WHITIN, ERNEST STAGG	N. Y. CITY.
1768	WHITING, EDWARD MCKINSTRY	N. Y. CITY.
1754	*WHITMAN, CHARLES SEYMOUR	N. Y. CITY.
1580	*WHITNEY, CHARLES LEE ANTHONY	LOUDONVILLE, N. Y.
1650	WHITNEY, HOWARD FLETCHER	N. Y. CITY.
545	WHITNEY, WARHAM	ROCHESTER, N. Y.
1290	WHITON, JAMES BARTLETT	N. Y. CITY.
265	WILCOX, REYNOLD WEBB, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1897	WILKES, WILLIAM DOUGLAS	N. Y. CITY.
1931	*WILLARD, CHARLES FORSTER	N. Y. CITY.
910	*WILLETS, HOWARD	WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.
1729	WILLIAMS, EDWARD GILBERT	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1270	WILLIAMS, GORDON	N. Y. CITY.
1428	WILLIAMS, HARRISON	PAEONIAN SPRINGS, VA.
1812	WILLIAMS, LOUIS WILLIAM	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
179	*WILLIAMSON, GEORGE DE WITT	N. Y. CITY.
576	WILSON, CHARLES ROBERT	Buffalo, N. Y.
1819	WILSON, FREDERIC NEWHALL, M.D.	N. Y. Chy.
1295	WINANT, FREDERICK	N. Y. CIPY.
1451	WINCHESTER, HENRY CARROLL, JR.	BAITIMORE, MD.
1284	WING, JOHN MORGAN	N. Y. CITY.
328	*WINTHROP, GRENVILLE BAYARD	N. Y. CITY.
327	Wodell, Silas	N. Y. CITY.
837	WOOD, ALFRED TRENCHARD, M.D.	KINGS PARK, N. Y.
1096	WOOD, ARNOLD	N. Y. CITY.
1553	Wood, ARTHUR KING A	RDSLEY-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.
1490	Wood, Eric Fisher	PITTSBHEG, PA.
1859	WOOD, FERNANDO	N. Y. CITY.
1837	WOOD, GEORGE TWYMAN, JR.	N. Y. CTTY.
1741	WOOD, GILBERT CONGDON	N. Y. CITY.
978	WOOD, JOHN HENRY	N. Y. CITY.
1491	WOOD, WILLIAM BENJAMIN, M.D.	N. Y. CITY.
1925	WOOD, WILLIAM HERBERT	N. Y. CITY.
1455	*WOODIN, WILLIAM HARTMAN	N. Y. CITY.
1186	WOODRUFF, EDWARD LOWREY	DETROIT, MICH.
1869	WOODWARD, ERNEST L.	LEROY, N. Y.
1722	WOODWARD, HAROLD CHASE	N. Y. CITY.
1537	WOODWARD, WILLIAM	N. Y. CITY.
1961	Woodworth, Chauncey Clark	N. Y. CITY. SYRACUSE, N. Y.
296	WOODWORTH, NEWALL BERTRAM	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1708	WRIGHT, JOHN NEALE	
1366	WYCKOFF, CHARLES RAPELYEA	HARTSDALE, N. Y.
1367	WYCKOFF, CLARENCE JOHNSON	WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.



ROLL OF MEMBERSHIP

1278	WYETH, GEORGE EDWARD	N. Y. CITY.
1563	WYNKOOP, HUBERT SCHUURMAN	BROOKLYN, N. Y.
1386	YEOMANS, GEORGE DALLAS	LAWRENCE, N. Y.
1660		UGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.
2000	10010, 11113	OGHKEEPSIE, N. 1.
	•	
	ARMY, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS M	WY ODDO
	TIKET, TAVE AND WARINE CORPS M	EMBERS
773	DINGHAM TURODON ATTURN D. C. TY	3 4 70 .
113	BINGHAM, THEODORE ALFRED, Brig-Gen. U.	
122	DITING CONTROL ENGINEE Col II C	N. Y. CITY.
122	BLUNT, STANHOPE ENGLISH, Col. U. S. A.,	
1879		Springfield, Mass.
456	Brown, Dudley Southworth, 1st Lieut.	
1603	Brown, George Le Roy, Col. U.S.A., Ret.,	
1564	Brown, George Le Roy, Jr., Captain Buttler, Bruce Bradford, Major U.S.A., R	U. S. ARMY.
1483		
1023	CATLIN, GEORGE DE GRASSE, LtCol., Retir Conger, Arthur Latham, LtCol.	
1110		U. S. ARMY.
1110	CORBUSIER, WILLIAM HENRY, Col. U. S. A.,	
1718	GEER, JOSEPH WHITE, Captain	PLAINFIELD, N. J.
899	HORTON, WILLIAM EDWARD, Colonel	U. S. ARMY.
1279	Lung, George Augustus, M.D., Medical In	U. S. ARMY.
2210	port, Oneside Redebitos, M.D., Medical In	U. S. NAVY.
543	McCulloch, Champe Carter, Jr., Colonel	
573	McKinstry, Charles Hedges, Col., U. S. A	
114	*Morris, Lewis, M.D., Surgeon Captain, U. S	
	months, Danie, Missi, Surgeon Captain, O. k	N. Y. CLTY.
490	NICHOLS, MAURY, Colonel, U. S. A., Ret.	Norfolk, Va.
1878	*Noble, Robert Ernest, Brig. General	U. S. Army.
1521	POILLON, ARTHUR, LtCol.	U. S. Army.
1968	PYNE, FREDERICK GLOVER, Commander	U. S. NAVY.
1711	RUSH, WILLIAM REES, Captain, U. S. N., I	Ret. Boston, Mass.
433	RUSSELL, AVERLEY CLAUDE HOLMES, M.D.,	
	Medical Inspector, U. S. N., Ret.	NAVY DEPARTMENT.
536	SLOCUM, HERBERT JERMAIN, Colonel, U. S.	A., Ret.
	,	WASHINGTON, D. C.
1916	SMITH, CHANDLER WHITE, M.D.	
	Lieut. Comman	der U. S. NAVY.
368	WEBSTER, FRANK DANIEL, Colonel, U. S. A.	
	Le	AVENWORTH, KANS.
1827	WOOD, LEONARD, Major General	U. S. ARMY.
120	WOOD, MARSHALL WILLIAM, LtCol. U. S.	
		Boise, Idaho.

WOOD, SPENCER SHEPARD, Rear Admiral

1277

U. S. NAVY.



SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP

Permanent	1	Descendants of Active Mem-	
Life Members	191	bers	13
Regular Members	889	Transferred from other State	
		Societies	56
Total Membership	1081	Army, Navy and Marine Corps Officers on Active	
		Service	
			81



125 CHARLES ELLIGT LORD, died Nov. 26, 1873. 2 NATHAN GILLETTE POND, died July 29, 1894, 55 Francis C. Harriman, died Aug. 3, 1894. THOMAS LUDLOW OGDEN, died Oct. 2, 1894. 67 52 AUGUSTUS WHITE MERWIN, died Dec. 13, 1894. 82 STANCLIFF BAZEN DOWNES, died April 21, 1895. 292 JOHN GILBERT MARSHALL, died July 19, 1895. 511 EBENEZER KELLOG WRIGHT, died Aug. 4, 1895. JOHN SCHUYLER, died Aug. 19, 1895. 154 343 WILLIAM GAYER DOMINICK, died Aug. 31, 1895. 331 GENERAL ELY S. PARKER, died Aug. 31, 1895. 81 JAMES FRANCIS RUGGLES, died Sept. 22, 1895. 140 JAMES MIFFLIN, died Nov. 24, 1895. 16 RICHARD HENRY WALKER, died Dec. 28, 1895. REV. FRANCIS BROWN WHEELER, died Dec. 28, 1895. 481 394 WASHINGTON, IRVING ADAMS, died Jan. 2, 1896. 301 WILLIAM AUGUSTINE POST, died Jan. 21 1896. 136 JAMES BETTS METCALF, died Feb. 11, 1896. WILLIAM HENRY MORRIS, died Feb. 11, 1896. 193 158 ROBERT LENOX BELKNAP, died March 13, 1896. . 509 SAMUEL BORROWE, died May 3, 1896. CHARLES WELLS MARSH, died June 19, 1896. 345 493 RICHARD RIKER, died Aug. 2, 1896. 629 FREDERICK CURTIS JOHNSON, died Dec. 24, 1896 727 JEROME B. DEVO, died Dec. 30, 1896. 521 JOHN STILES STOKES, died July 13, 1897. 202 CHARLES WYLLYS CASS, died Aug. 11, 1897. 401 ALFRED BAURY JACKSON, Lieut. U. S. N., died Nov. 19, 1897. CHARLES WHITING PLYER, died Dec. 2, 1897 681 12 NATHAN ADOLPHUS BALDWIN, died May 20, 1898. 662 SAMUEL BEACH LADD, died May 30, 1898. 271 ALEXANDER WETHERILL, Capt. U. S. A., killed in action, Cuba, July 2, 1898. 254 CEPHAS BRAINERD, JR., died July, 1898. 231 CHARLES SAMUEL WARD, M.D., died July 31, 1898. WILLIAM CRUGER PELL, died Nov. 4, 1898. 258 WILLIAM WILBERFORCE BYINGTON, died Nov. 16, 1898. 830 EDWARD NELSON GREENE, died Nov. 21, 1898. 586 267 GOUVERNEUR MATHER SMITH, died Dec. 8, 1898. 18 HARLAN PAGE HALSEY, died Dec. 16, 1898.

THOMAS EGLESTON, died Jan. 15, 1899.



- 112 PHILIP VAN HORNE LANSDALE, Lieut. U. S. N., killed in action, Samoa, April 1, 1899.
- 782 ARNOLD ANGELL LEWIS, died April 7, 1899.
- 594 REV. SAMUEL MITCHELL AKERLY, died April 9, 1899.
- 100 CYRUS KINGSBURY REMINGTON, died June 5, 1899.
- 878 ROBERT STANTON WILLIAMS, died Aug. 6, 1899.
- 464 EDWARD RAY THOMPSON, died Aug. 14, 1899.
- 714 GILBERT HOWELL, died Sept. 12, 1899.
- 894 ADELBERT GILLETTE RICHMOND, died Nov. 13, 1899.
- 289 Frederick George Swan, died Nov. 30, 1899.
- 105 REV. MAUNSELL VAN RENSSELAER, died Feb. 17, 1900.
- 89 JOHN TILLOTSON WAINWRIGHT, died Feb. 22, 1900.
- 855 GEORGE HUNTINGTON ADAMS, died April 8, 1900.
- 528 JOHN NICHOLAS BROWN, died May 1, 1900.
- 575 HAROLD BROWN, died May 11, 1900.
- 772 HENRY SKEAF HOYT, died May 23, 1900.
- 124 Frederic Reuben Howes, died May 24, 1900.
- 918 JOSEPH TODHUNTER THOMPSON, died July 7, 1900.
- 346 EDWARD SHERMAN FITCH, died Sept. 9, 1900.
- 940 JOHN SABINE SMITH, died Nov. 6, 1900.
- 414 WILLIAM PLATT KETCHUM, died Jan. 13, 1901.
- 325 FREDERICK CLARKSON, died Feb. 5, 1901.
- 389 EDWARD HALE KENDALL, died March 10, 1901.
- 962 LEONARD CHENERY, Lieut-Com. U. S. N., died March 11, 1901.
- 320 WILLIAM MOORE STILLWELL, died April 11, 1901.
- 196 REV. BRADY ELECTUS BACKUS, died Aug. 2, 1901.
- 738 CHARLES ALEXANDER MACY, 2d, died Aug. 19, 1901.
- 42 JAMES HENRY HOADLEY, died Aug. 28, 1901.
- 151 JAMES HOOKER HAMERSLEY, died Sept. 16, 1901.
- 1081 DR. GEORGE FRANCIS SWAIN, died Nov. 5, 1901.
- 1020 JAMES HALE BATES, died Nov. 29, 1901.
- 66 ABRAHAM BATES VALENTINE, died Dec. 19, 1901.
- 127 WILLIAM EDWARD HARRIMAN, died Jan. 31, 1902.
- 33 JOHN H. PELL, died Feb. 5, 1902.
- 569 JOHN WEBSTER OOTHOUT, died Feb. 11, 1902.
- 260 Rt. Rev. John Franklin Spalding, died March 9, 1902.
- 541 LEWIS HALL, died April 1, 1902.
- 725 DELAVAN BLOODGOOD, died April 4, 1902.
- 923 CHAUNCEY CLARK WOODWORTH, died May 7, 1902.
- 1089 THE VERY REV. EUGENE AUGUSTUS HOFFMAN, died June 17, 1902.
- 990 JOHN NEWALL TILDEN, M.D., died July 10, 1902.
- 62 ISAAC MYER, died Aug. 2, 1902.
- 985 ROBERT READING REMINGTON, died Aug. 18, 1902.
- 1069 EDWARD HOWELL COOK, died Sept. 14, 1902.
- 308 EPHRAIM WHLIAMS, died Nov. 4, 1902.



- 96 JOHN CORNELIUS DURYEA KITCHEN, died Dec. 3, 1902.
- 186 WILLIAM HENRY TILLINGHAST, died Dec. 9, 1902.
- 784 ANDREW CLARK WOODWORTH, died 1902.
- 123 FERDINAND PINNEY EARLE, died Jan. 2, 1903.
- 685 CHARLES WALDO HASKINS, died Jan. 9, 1903.
- 582 HENRY ALLEN NEWTON, died Feb. 14, 1903.
- 639 HENRY EVELYN PIERREPONT, Jr., died March 3, 1903.
- 936 Andrew Stuart Patterson, died April 2, 1903.
- 1167 WILLIAM EDWARD COOPER, died April 16, 1903.
- 400 HORACE ALLEN FOOTE, died April 22, 1903.
- 470 SYLVANUS JENKINS MACY, died May 16, 1903.
- 1161 JOHNSTON LIVINGSTON DE PEYSTER, died May 27, 1903.
- 768 JOHN MACDONALD, died May 27, 1903.
- 1039 HERMAN FOSTER ROBINSON, died June 21, 1903.
- 608 GEORGE HARRAL, died July 11, 1903.
- 1150 WILLIAM EARL DODGE, died Aug. 9, 1903.
 - 704 LANSDALE BOARDMAN, died Sept. 9, 1903.
- 228 Francis Ellington Abbott, died Oct. 23, 1903.
- 1137 JOHN BISSELL, died Oct. 25, 1903.
- 486 FRANK GRISWOLD TEFFT, died Nov. 8, 1903.
- 640 EDWARD RATHBONE SATTERLEE, died Nov. 28, 1903.
- 484 HENRY STANTON, died Dec. 5, 1903.
- 73 RICHARD STARR DANA, died Jan. 19, 1904.
- 322 EDGAR UNDERHILL, died Jan. 23, 1904.
- 696 RODNEY STRONG DENNIS, died March 7, 1904.
- 170 THOMAS BROWNELL CHAPMAN, died March 9, 1904.
- 311 JESUP WAKEMAN, died April 3, 1904.
- 1115 WALTER STEUBEN CARTER, died June 3, 1904.
- 288 E. BENEDICT OAKLEY, died June 19, 1904.
 930 SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY, died Aug. 11, 1904.
- 930 SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY, died Aug. 11, 1904.
 175 JOHN VAN SCHAICK LANSING PRUYN, died August, 1904.
- 986 EMORY HAWES, died October, 1904.
- 282 JOHN RUSSELL BARTLETT, Rear Adm. U. S. N., died Nov. 22, 1904.
- 94 EDWARD FLOYD DE LANCEY, died 1904.
- 1071 HENRY LYLE SMITH, M.D., died Feb. 11, 1905.
- 82 James Oliver Carpenter, died March 6, 1905.
- 1048 HENRY NORCROSS MUNN, died March 1905.
- 617 VIRGIL PETTIBONE HUMASON, died May 6, 1905.
- 560 WILLIAM MINOT WHITNEY, died May 10, 1905.
- 36 Frederic J. De Peyster, died May 11, 1905.
- 498 CROWELL HADDEN, JR., died May 13, 1905.
- 613 CHARLES WILLIAM DARLING, died June 22, 1905.
- JOHN VAN BOSKERK CLARKSON, died July 11, 1905.

 EDWARD LYMAN SHORT, died July 30, 1905.
- 1018 EDWARD AUGUSTUS WILLARD, died Aug. 11, 1905.



- 1232 WILLIAM STIGER RICHARDS, died Aug. 16, 1905.
- 348 CLARKSON CROSBY SCHUYLER, M.D., died Aug. 16, 1905.
- 1057 CHARLES HATHAWAY WEBB, died Sept., 1905.
- 436 MORRIS COOPER FOOTE, Brig-Gen. U. S. A., died Oct. 6, 1905.
- 80 FREDERICK HENRY BETTS, died Nov. 12, 1905.
- 307 JAMES LYNCH MONTGOMERY, died Nov., 1905
- 1178 EDWARD ADAMS TREAT, died Nov., 1905.
- 789 CHARLES FREEMAN NYE, died Dec. 23, 1905.
- 418 FREDERICK PERCIVAL ALLEN, died 1905.
- 110 GEORGE DOW FARRAR, died 1905.
- 434 WILLIAM CURTIS FORBUSH, Col. U. S. A., died Jan. 15, 1906.
- 1215 EDWARD CLINTON HAWKS, died Feb. 2, 1906.
- 1163 CHARLES EDWARD BOYNTON, died Feb. 21, 1906.
- 489 GEORGE MAY ELWOOD, died April 30, 1906.
- 405 HENRY HERSHELL ADAMS, died May 6, 1906.
- 115 HENRY CRUGER OAKLEY, died May 24, 1906.
- 503 PAUL RICHARD BROWN, M.D., Maj., U.S. A., died May 31, 1906,
- 518 HENRY SEYMOUR, died June 5, 1906.
- 911 JEREMIAH RICHARDS, died June 8, 1906.
- 1329 TALLMADGE HEPBURN BRENETON, Lieut. U. S. A., died July 1, 1906.
- 723 WALTER SETH LOGAN, died July 20, 1906.
- 103 EUGENE SCHIEFFELIN, died Aug. 14, 1906.
- 987 CHARLES PALMER ROBINSON, died Aug. 28, 1906.
- 119 REV. CHARLES ELLIS STEVENS, died Aug. 28, 1906.
- 185 ABRAHAM VAN WYCK VAN VECHTEN, died Aug. 28, 1906.
- 844 BENJAMIN DOUGHTY HICKS, died Sept. 19, 1906.
- 917 PHILIP FERDINAND KOBBE, died Sept. 21, 1906.
- 43 FREDERICK DIODATI THOMPSON died Oct. 10, 1906.
- 1330 ARTHUR COLLINS KETCHAM, died Nov. 1, 1906.
- 701 WILHELMUS MYNDERSE, died Nov. 15, 1906.
- 1228. WILLIAM WINTON GOODRICH, died Nov. 21, 1906.
- 1061 FRANCIS EDWARD DOUGHTY, M.D., died Dec. 28, 1906.
- 1216 DONALD MCLEAN BARSTOW, M.D., died 1906.
- 1209 JOHN RILEY LIVERMORE, died 1906.
- 1287 GEORGE LYMAN PECK, died Feb. 3, 1907.
- 1340 McLaurin Jameson Pickering, died Feb. 20, 1907.
- 715 WILLIAM CHARLES MCMILLAN, died Feb. 21, 1907.
- 808 FRANK SHERMAN BENSON, died Feb. 28, 1907.
- 197 LYMAN RHOADES, died March 6, 1907.
- 971 FRRANCIS PERKINS FURNALD, died March 11, 1907.
- 48 JAMES M. VARNUM, died March 26, 1907.
- 477 WILLIAM BLEECKER SEAMAN, died March 29, 1907.
- 1255 CORT ROADSIDE HINCKEN, died April 12, 1907.
- 1054 JOSEPH EDWIN POTTER LORD, died May 1, 1907.
- 710 NATHAN GUILFORD, died May 11, 1907.



- 997 GEORGE ROWLAND, died July 7, 1907.
- 207 WM. HAMILTON RUSSELL, died July 23, 1907.
- 1362 OCTAVUS BAILEY LIBBEY, died Aug. 28, 1907.
- 1208 ROBERT BARCLAY MACPHERSON, died Aug. 28, 1907.
- 1260 MARTIN WILTSIE BRETT, died Nov. 1, 1907.
- 863 WILLIAM TIBBITS SALTER, died Jan. 8, 1908.
- 921 CHARLES WADSWORTH WHITNEY, died Jan. 8, 1908.
- 659 GEORGE BIRCH ABBOTT, died Feb. 10, 1908.
- 142 WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS, died March 1, 1908.
- 450 CONWAY HILLYAR ARNOLD, Capt. U. S. A., died April 6, 1908.
- 846 HOSMER BUCKINGHAM PARSONS, died April 14, 1908.
- 1006 GEORGE STARR SCOFIELD, died April 15, 1908.
- 1011 CHARLES MORGAN, died May 14, 1908.
- 843 JAMES WILLIAM WALSH, died June 4, 1908.
- 720 ENOCH VINE STODARD, M.D., died June 6, 1908.
- 1298 WILLIAM BATEMAN LEEDS, died June 23, 1908.
 - 27 Anson Treat Downes, died July 22, 1908.
- 108 JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN, died Aug. 7, 1908.
- 906 Louis Segur Morgan, died Sept. 4, 1908.
- 358 LOUIS FITZGERALD, died Oct. 6, 1908.
- 1184 HENRY DENTON NICOLL, M.D., died Oct. 27, 1908.
- 913 CLARENCE MELVILLE HYDE, died Nov. 23, 1908.
- 441 Francis Joseph Ives, Major U. S. A., died Nov. 27, 1908.
- 1043 EDWIN ALBRO HOWELL, died Jan. 2, 1909.
- 741 SMITH EDWARD LANE, died Feb. 1, 1909.
- 956 CHARLES HOWARD WILLIAMS, died Feb. 27, 1909.
- 604 FRANKLIN BARTLETT, died April 23, 1909.
- 798 SAMUEL GOODMAN STANLEY, died June 2, 1909.
- 1077 PHILIP SCHUYLER DE LUZE, died June 11, 1909.
- 1335 CLARENCE EUGENE GUNTHER, M.D., died June 12, 1909.
 - 1 SAMUEL VICTOR CONSTANT, died June 13, 1909.
- 117 JOHN LAWRENCE RIKER, died July 6, 1909.
- 873 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PLUM, died July 20, 1909.
- 390 WILLIAM GREENE BINNEY, died Aug. 3, 1909.
- 880 REV. JOSEPH GAMBLE, D.D., died Aug. 8, 1909.
- 607 EUGENE BISSELL, died Aug. 28, 1909.
- 65 CHARLES HOTCHKISS TROWBRIDGE, died Aug., 1909.
- 820 CHARLES HENRY FARNUM, died Sept. 24, 1909.
- 869 CHARLES STEWART SMITH, died Nov. 30, 1909.
- 306 WILLIAM HOPKINS YOUNG, died Dec. 1, 1909.
- 799 RALPH OLMSTED IVES, died Dec. 5, 1909.
- 881 JOHN JOHNSTONE, Gied Dec. 17, 1909.
- 731 FOSTER ABEL KIMBALL BRYAN, died Dec. 21, 1909.
- 388 JOHN HENRY WASHBURN, died Dec. 23, 1909.
- 877 James Eglinton Montgomery, died Dec., 1909.
- 1296 JOHN DANIEL WING, cied Jan. 1, 1910.



- 929 CHARLES HENRY TRAUX, died Jan. 16, 1910.
- 829 PETER WYCKOFF, died Fcb. 9, 1910.
- 1009 THOMAS COLLIER PLATT, died March 6, 1910.
- 958 LEVI CANDEE WEIR, died March 28, 1910.
- 1492 JAMES THOMAS WOODWARD, died April 10, 1910.
- 1437 Frederic Tilden Brown, M.D., died May 8, 1910.
- 1074 Joseph Wesley Pressey, died May 23, 1910.
- 187 WILLIAM GILBERT DAVIS, died July 26, 1910.
- 679 A. BLEECKER BANKS, died Aug. 6, 1910.
- 298 THEODORE MELVIN BANTA, died Sept. 17, 1910.
- 188 JOSEPH CLARK BALDWIN, died Oct. 1, 1910.
- 60 GEORGE RICHARD SCHIEFFELIN, died Oct. 24, 1910.
- 135 HENRY PERCIVAL BUTLER, died Oct. 25, 1910.
- 206 SYLVESTER L'HOMMEDIEU WARD, died Oct. 25, 1910.
- 602 NORMAN ALTON WILLIAMS, died Nov. 4, 1910.
- 1319 CLARKE WINSLOW CRAMELL, died Nov. 13 1910.
- 1035 LINUS ELISHA FULLER, died Dec. 13, 1910.
- 836 THEODORE CAMPBELL TURNER, died Dec. 1, 1910.
- 514 FREDERICK LINES BRADLEY, died Dec. 11, 1910.
- 240 CEPHAS BRAINERD, died Dec. 16, 1910.
- 460 WALLACE TURNER FOOTE, JR., died Dec. 17, 1910.
- 1182 WILLIAM JOSEPH WESTCOTE, died Jan. 7, 1911.
- 230 EDGAR SWARTWOUT DUDLEY, Col. U. S. A., died Jan. 9, 1911.
- 885 HAROLD CHANDLER KIMBALL, died Feb. 1, 1911.
- 1259 GEORGE ALBERT ALLIN, died Feb. 2, 1911.
- 302 DAVID BANKS, died March, 11, 1911.
- 279 ROBERT WEBB MORGAN, died April 17, 1911.
- 312 SMITH ELY, died July 1, 1911.
- 1026 EDWARD JENNER SWORDS, died Aug. 3, 1911.
- 739 COGGESHALL MACY, died Aug. 20, 1911.
- 423 EDWARD SMITH CLARK, died Aug. 29, 1911.
- 646 HENRY PIERCE STEWART, died Oct. 17, 1911. 404 STEPHEN ALBERT JOHNSON, died Nov. 22, 191
- 404 STEPHEN ALBERT JOHNSON, died Nov. 22, 1911. 1384 REV, WILLIAM BERNARD GILPIN, died Nov. 25, 1911.
- 1307 HENRY EDWIN CLEVELAND, died Nov. 30, 1911.
- 424 WILLIAM HENRY FOLSOM, died Dec. 13, 1911.
- 759 JOSEPH EDWARD JANVRIN, M.D., died Dec. 21, 1911.
- 1456 JAMES MARTIN, died Dec. 27, 1911.
- 1223 GEORGE GOSMAN DEWITT, died Jan. 12, 1912.
- 806 WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN, died Jan. 22, 1912.
- 131 PIERREPONT EDWARDS, died Jan. 22, 1912.
- 1152 THOMAS GUILFORD SMITH, died Feb. 20, 1912.
- 183 LORILLARD SPENCER, died March 14, 1912.
- 41 AMORY SIBLEY CARHART, died March 18, 1912.
- 340 Frederick Dent Grant, Maj.-Gen. U. S. A., died April 12, 1912.



- 138 JOHN JACOB ASTOR, died April 15, 1912.
- 1256 LUCIUS NOYES PALMER, died April 18, 1912.
- 182 HENRY CARLTON HULBERT, died April 24, 1912.
- 519 CHARLES EDWIN WELLES, died April, 1912.
- 143 THOMAS CHESTER WALBRIDGE, died May 24, 1912.
- 1252 HENRY GILBERT WOODRUFF, died June 5, 1912.
- 675 DOUGLAS NORVAL GREENE, died June 15, 1912.
- 482 GEORGE WILLIAMS PIERCE, died July 11, 1912.
- 264 JAMES EDMUND CHILDS, died July 16, 1912.
- 128 PAUL NELSON SPOFFORD, died Sept. 6, 1912.
- 533 SYDNEY HOWARD CARNEY, M.D., died Oct. 22, 1912.
- 362 FRANCIS NORTON MANN, JR., died Nov. 28, 1912.
- 374 WILLIAM HENRY WATSON, M.D., died Jan. 1, 1913.
- 407 FREDERICK AYCRIGG PELL, died Jan. 9, 1913.
- 1062 ERNEST PALMER, M.D., died Jan. 20, 1913.
- 1212 EDWARD RUSSELL RICE, died Jan. 29, 1913.
- 991 FERDINAND HUNTTING COOK, died Jan., 1913.
- 1359 Pennington Halsted, died Feb. 2, 1913.
- 31 JAMES HILL TOWNSEND, died Feb. 10, 1913.
- 1468 NATHANIEL APPLETON PRENTISS, died Feb. 12, 1913.
- 1052 FRANK ANDROS THAYER, died Feb. 22, 1913.
- 510 WILLIAM EVANS ROGERS, died March 10, 1913.
- 1368 Francis Eaton Frothingham, died March 30, 1913.
 - 59 WALTER JESSE SEARS, Commander U. S. N., Ret., died April 12, 1913.
- 1036 JOHN TAYLOR TERRY, died May 3, 1913.
- 643 Rt. Rev. William Croswell Doane, D.D., Bishop of Albany, died May 17, 1913.
- 1272 WALTER WOOD ADAMS, died June 14, 1913.
- 371 Anson Phelps Stokes, died June 28, 1913.
- 349 JOHN TARGEE SILL, died July 2, 1913.
- .1486 JOHN CHARLES FREMONT GARDNER, died July 24, 1913.
- 1108 CORTLANDT IRVING, died August 8, 1913.
- 546 OLIVER LIVINGSTON JONES, died August 9, 1913.
- 828 FISHER C. ATHERTON, died Sept. 27, 1913.
- 946 JAMES STRANAHAN BURKE, died Oct. 29, 1913.
- 376 GILMAN HENRY TUCKER, died Nov.14, 1913.
- 421 REV. RUFUS EMERY, D.D., died Dec. 3, 1913.
- 1155 H. MASON RABORG, died Dec. 11, 1913.
- 1301 STEPHEN WEART GILES, died Feb. 10,1914.
- 380 JEREMIAH AUGUSTUS JOHNSON, died Feb. 27, 1914.
- 1098 BLINN YATES, died March 1, 1914.
- 1430 WILLIAM LUMMIS, died March 15,1914.
- 318 WILLIAM PRALL THOMPSON, died March 19, 1914.
- 1241 REV. JAMES SHEPARD DENNIS, D.D., died March 21, 1914.
- 1141 REV. BERRY OAKLEY BALDWIN, died April 9, 1914.



- CLERMONT LIVINGSTON CLARKSON, died April 11, 1914. 92
- 1240 THEODORE TRUESDALE LINES, died April 15, 1914.
- LEIGHTON PALMER COLEMAN, died April 19, 1914. 1236
 - GARLAND NELSON WHISTLER, Colonel U. S. A., Ret., died June 353 25, 1914.
- 924 WALTER PHELPS WARREN, died Aug. 8, 1914.
- AMOS HOWARD CALEF, died Sept. 16, 1914. 767
- CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN, died Oct. 2, 1914. 162
- LEMUEL BOLTON BANGS, M.D., died Oct. 4, 1914. 1457
- 728 FRANKLYN HALLETT LOVELL, died Oct. 17, 1914.
- 1360 JOSEPH TOTTENHAM COOK, M.D., died Jan. 18, 1915.
- 1139 CHARLES EUSTIS ORVIS, died March 8, .1915.
- 933 CLARENCE STORM, died March 24, 1915.
- 568 REV. JOSHUA NEWTON PERKINS, died April 7, 1915.
- 1654 ROBERT DUN WESTCOTE, died April 7, 1915
- 677 JOHN MASON DAVISON, died April 30, 1915.
- CHARLES HORNBLOWER WOODRUFF, died May 4, 1915. 507
- WILLIAM DE LAMATER BARBOUR, died June 1, 1915. 1150
- 516 JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, died June 23, 1915.
- GOUVERNEUR MORRIS CAENOCHAN, died June 30, 1915. 87
- 309 MYLES STANDISH, died June 30, 1915.
- 1204 REV. CLARENCE BUEL, died July 24, 1915.
- 1690 EDWARD BUNNELL PHELPS, died July 25, 1915.
- WILLIAM EDWARD WEBB, died Aug. 19, 1915. 1058
- 708 CLIFFORD DANIEL GREGORY, died Sept. 23, 1915.
- . 994 LOWELL MASON PALMER, died Sept. 30, 1915.
- 1597 VON BECK CANFIELD, died Oct. 18, 1915.
- 819 ROBERT LIVINGSTON FRYER, died Oct. 20, 1915.
- 815 CHARLES RICHARDS HUNTINGTON, died Oct. 28, 1915.
- 1122 EBENEZER STORER, died Nov. 7, 1915.
 - COLONEL THOMAS WALN-MORGAN DRAPER, died Nov. 8, 1915. 5
- 988 JAMES LE BARON WILLARD, died Dec. 22, 1915.
- 285 DANIEL GIRAUD ELLIOTT, died Dec. 22, 1915.
- 600 GILBERT ROBERT LIVINGSTON, died Dec. 22, 1915.
- ALFRED BRYANT PRICE, died Jan. 1, 1916. 567
- 1042 CHARLES LANDON JONES, died Jan. 1, 1916
- ISAAC SWARTOUT CATLIN, Major General, U. S. A., Ret., died 1534 Jan. 19, 1916.
- JOHN STUYVESANT BUSSING, died Jan. 24, 1916. 1145
- 393 EDWARD DE ROSE, died Jan. 25, 1916.
- 1458 FREDERICK HEBER EATON, died Jan. 28, 1916.
- 161 OSWALD JACKSON, died Jan. 30, 1916.
- 865 FRANCIS TITUS LUQUER LANE, died Feb. 3, 1916.
- WILLIAM ALFRED PERRY, died Feb. 16, 1916. 1608
- RIDGLEY HUNT, Lieutenant, U. S. N., Ret., died Feb. 23, 1916. 1160
- Louis Stuart Wing, died March 1, 1916. 1297



- EDWIN SOMARINDYCK TOWNSEND, died March 7, 1916. 1471
- WILLIAM EDWIN HOYT, died April 2, 1916. 561
- MAJOR GENERAL JOSEPH GRAFTON STORY, died April 8, 1916. 191
- LEWIS BAYARD SMITH, died April 19, 1916. 291
- 942 HENRY MORRIS BROWN, died May 8, 1916. 1546 ROBERT LEONARD IDE, died May 10, 1916.
- 555 ELIHU CHAUNCEY, died May 16, 1916.
- EUGENE NUGENT ROBINSON, died May 30, 1916. 854
- COLONEL WALTER BRYANT HOTCHEIN, died June 6, 1916. 825
- 22 GEORGE WASHINGTON OLNEY, died June 19, 1916.
- 1257 R. BURNHAM MOFFAT, died June 21, 1916.
- 632 JOHN KENSETT OLYPHANT, died June 22, 1916.
- JOHN EDGAR LEAYCRAFT, died July 3, 1916. 1322
- 684 HUGH HASTINGS, died July 28, 1916.
- 621 THOMAS HUBBARD STRYKER, died Aug. 24, 1916.
- . 3 CHARLES HENRY MURRAY, died Sept. 6, 1916.
- 950 FREDERICK SHELDON PARKER, died Sept. 9, 1916.
- 1242 FRANK MCMILLAN STANTON, died Sept. 12, 1916.
- ANDREW CHRISTIAN ZABRISKIE, died Sept. 15, 1916. 1607
- 382 SAMUEL HEMPSTEAD VALENTINE, died Sept. 15, 1916.
- 483 CAPTAIN DONALD WATKINS STRONG, U. S. A., died Sept. 23, 1916
- WILLIAM LEMUEL SKIDMORE, died Oct. 29, 1916. 330
- 947 GEORGE JONATHAN BASCOM, died Nov. 1, 1916.
- 471 GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, died Nov. 30, 1916.
- 200 CHARLES FRANKLIN BASSETT, died Dec. 20, 1916.
- 397 COLONEL THOMAS NEWTON WOOD, U. S. M. C., Ret., died Dec. 23, 1916.
- 970 COLONEL NATHANIEL BLUNT THURSTON, died Jan. 15, 1917.
- 84 ABRAHAM RIKER LAWRENCE, died Feb. 14, 1917.
- 372 CHARLES PRICE BRITTON, died Feb. 27, 1917. 409 JULIEN TOWNSEND DAVIES, died March 8, 1917.
- 432 BRAINERD PRESCOTT EMERY, died March 12, 1917.
- 1436 GEORGE DUNBAR SANFORD, died March 13, 1917.
- 713. BRIG. GEN. CYRUS SWAN ROBERTS, U. S. Army, Ret., died March 19, 1917.
- HENRY EGLINTON MONTGOMERY SUCKLEY, killed in action 1638 March 26, 1917.
- 1234 EDWIN AUGUSTUS MCALPIN, died April 12, 1917.
- 1620 JOHN J. BUCKLEY, M.D., died April 13, 1917.
- 198 BENJAMIN AYMAR SANDS, died May 1, 1917.
- 442 LAWRENCE WHARTON BICKLEY, died May 18, 1917.
- 1188 LT. COLONEL WILLIAM CONANT CHURCH, died May 23, 1917.
- 1207 DRAYTON BURRILL, died June 8, 1917.
- FREDERICK SANFORD WOODRUFF, died June 12, 1917. 1304
- EDWARD EVERETT HIGGINS, died June 20, 1917. 1402



- 624 FRANK WARREN BOUTELLE, died June 27, 1917.
- 691 HENRY ANTHON BOSTWICK, died July 25, 1917.
- 381 EDWARD LOUDON NORTON, died Aug. 8, 1917.
- 1696 ERNEST WESTERVELT KELSEY, died Sept. 6, 1917.
- 751 DANIEL LEONARD, died Oct. 26, 1917.
- 1520 HENRY BREWSTER PALMER, died in Service Nov 11, 1917. .
- 239 Francis Le Roy Satterlee, M.D., died Nov. 12, 1917.
- 1749 WALTER HALE, died Dec. 4, 1917.
- 809 THOMAS HENRY BOLMER, died Dec. 18, 1917.
- 1076 GEORGE PURDY HALL, died Dec. 20, 1917.
- 1424 Ensign Bennett Pardee, M.D., died Dec. 28, 1817.
 - 19 HENRY BIDLACK REED, M.D., died Jan. 1, 1918.
 - 95 HENRY SCHIEFFELIN CLARK, died Jan. 3, 1918.
- 666 GILBERT MOTIER PLYMPTON, died Jan. 10, 1918.
- 733 GEORGE HENRY MACY, died Jan. 18, 1918.
- 963 LIEUT. COL. JOHN HENRY BARTHOLF, U. S. A., Ret., died Jan. 31, 1918.
- 682 PORTER NORTON, died Feb. 2, 1918.
- 184 ROBERT BUNCH VAN CORTLANDT, died Feb. 18, 1918.
- 244 JOHN MYER BOWERS, died March 7, 1918.
- 592 CAEROLL CRARY RAWLINGS, died April 4, 1918.
- 1512 WILLIAM POILLON, died April 12, 1918.
- 1560 RIPLEY HITCHCOCK, died May 4, 1918.
- 1742 WILLIAM DEWAR ELLIS, died May 23, 1918.
- 554 SAMUEL ARMSTRONG WALSH, died May 30, 1918.
- 1358 Herbert Whiting Stickney, died June 22, 1918.
- 1130 FREDERIC RAYMOND LEFFERTS, died July 25, 1918.
- 361 ELIAS PLUM MANN, died Aug. 4, 1918.
- 1838 COL. LYMAN WALTER VERE KENNON, U. S. A., died in service Sept. 9, 1918.
- 1653 Frank Morgan, died Sept. 18, 1918.
- 1286 CAPTAIN FANCHER NICOLL, U. S. A., killed in action Sept. 29, 1918.
 - 254 Andrew Bryson, died Oct. 1, 1918.
- 849 DERMOT WARBURTON KEEGAN, died Oct. 8, 1918.
- 1003 CHARLES GEORGE MOLLER, JR., died Oct. 20, 1918.
- 303 MORRIS PATTERSON FERRIS, died Oct. 26, 1918.
- 699 WILLIAM FREDERICK STAFFORD, died Dec. 4, 1918.
- 367 George Ellsworth Koues, died Feb. 8, 1919.
- 217 GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE, died Feb. 12, 1919.
- 822 DANIEL NELLIS CROUSE, died Feb. 19, 1919. 1516 GEORGE LOMBARD WILLIAMS, died Mar. 6, 1919.
- 1168 JED FRVE, died Mar. 6, 1919.
- 916 FLETCHER HARPER BANGS, died Mar. 10, 1919.
- 219 Douglas Hamilton Thomas, died March 12, 1919.
- 1886 CHARLES DELAVAN BURRUS, died Mar. 22, 1919.



	DECEASED MEMBERS	
491	CORNELIUS DU BOIS WAGSTAFF, died March 23, 1919	
1126	FRANK WALSH HASKELL, died April 2, 1919.	
812	WOODBURY GERSDORF LANGDON, died April 20, 1919.	
54	ROBERT ALEXANDER GARDINER, died April 26, 1919.	
1775	CALVIN SLOANE MAY, M.D., died April 26, 1919.	
1019	CHARLES HENRY TENNEY, died April 27, 1919.	
313	John Hudson Peck, died May 4, 1919.	
241	LIVINGSTON CROSBY, died May 16, 1919.	
1318	WALTER BUCHANAN McCullach, died May 19, 1919.	
104	CHARLES ISHAM, died June 9, 1919.	
326	REV. FREDERICK SCHROEDER SILL, died July 25, 1919.	
363	WILLIAM BENFORD AITKEN, died Aug. 3, 1919.	
1621	GEORGE ELMER MILES, died Aug. 19, 1919.	
1197	CHARLES FREDERICK HOFFMAN, died Aug. 28, 1919.	
610	Augustus Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, died Sept. 3, 1919.	
1540	Charles Augustus Lummis, died Oct. 4, 1919.	
775	Andrew Langdon, died Nov. 11, 1919.	
745	WM. DE WOLF DIMOCK, died Nov. 12, 1919.	
1678	LEWIN BELL LE DUC, died Dec. 11, 1919.	
1140 1802	WILLIAM HENRY LEFFERTS, died Dec. 18, 1919.	
1017	DE FOREST HICKS, died Dec. 31, 1919. SAMUEL DWIGHT BREWSTER, died Jan. 8, 1920.	
999	Louis Emile Lahens, died Jan. 13, 1920.	
20	ABNER SHERMAN HAIGHT, died Jan. 14, 1920.	
121	COLONEL JOHN VAN RENSSELAER HOFF, U. S. A., ret., died	
	Jan. 14, 1920.	
943	Duncan Douglas, died Jan. 21, 1920.	
1034	EDWARD LUPTON WHITE, died Jan. 25, 1920.	
133	WILLIAM COLMAN HOWARD, died Jan. 31, 1920	
858	EDWIN THOMAS HOLMES, died Feb. 11, 1920.	
1647	CHARLES BUDD MILBANK, died Feb. 22, 1920.	
1442	Francis Sedgwick Bangs, died March 2, 1920.	
1527	FREDERICK HAMILTON CLARK, died April 9, 1920.	
683	LEVI PARSONS MORTON, died May 16, 1920.	
270	WILLIAM MILNE GRINNELL, died June 26, 1920.	
660	WILLIAM FOULKE, died July 1, 1920.	
583	THOMAS REDFIELD PROCTOR, died July 4, 1920.	
1405	FRANK TRUMBULL, died July 12, 1920.	
1709	CHARLES WHITE TRIPPE, died July 23, 1920.	
109	WILLIAM NEWTON CLARK, died August 5, 1920.	
1921	MAXWELL LESTER, died August 21, 1920.	
512	Fellowes Davis, died Sept. 5, 1920. Mortimer Delano, died Sept. 14, 1920.	
1462 974	SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY, died Sept. 25, 1920.	
974	Decrept Crama Sylvenian died Oct 5 1090	

RICHARD CUTTS SHANNON, died Oct. 5, 1920.

CHARLES KING MORRISON, died Oct. 18, 1920. WILLIAM DALLIBA DUTTON, died Nov. 26, 1920.

1339 698



181	GEORGE PHILIP CAMMANN, died Dec. 25, 1920.
641	RENE AMEDEE DE RUSSY, died Jan. 3, 1921.
601	ROBERT BOWNE SUCKLEY, died Jan. 3, 1921.
1109	DAVID BARCLAY, died Feb. 9 1921.
633	CHARLES HENRY PIERCE, died Feb. 24, 1921.
563	EDMUND COGSWELL CONVERSE, died April 4, 1921
1419	HAMILTON LOUIS HOPPIN, died April 18, 1921.
952	GEORGE POWELL BENJAMIN, died April 26, 1921.
1086	PETER TOWNSEND BARLOW, died May 9, 1921.
1813	GEORGE JESSE FORAN, died May 12, 1921.



NECROLOGY

1920-1921

JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN

New York, 516

General, 978

James Junius Goodwin, the son of James and Lucy (Morgan) Goodwin, was born in Hartford, Connecticut, on September 16, 1835, and was elected to membership in this Society on March 29, 1895. He was of distinguished New England ancestry with twelve ancestors recorded with the Society as men of affairs in the Colonial period. His original application named Joseph Morgan who served at Crown Point in 1755, at Fort William Henry in 1757, and on the expedition to Canada of 1758.

Mr. Goodwin was educated at private schools and at the Hartford High School. In later years he was a trustee of Trinity College and received from that institution in 1910 the degree of LL. D.

After a clerkship in Hartford, Mr. Goodwin went abroad for a year and a half and returned to engage in New York in foreign trade. He was afterwards asked by his cousin, Mr. John Pierpont Morgan, to join in his banking firm and he remained as a partner in that great financial organization until 1871 when he retired.

Mr. Goodwin was a director in several Insurance Companies and other corporations. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, a warden of Christ church in Hartford, and a vestryman and warden of Calvary Church in New York. He was a Vice-President for twenty-two years of the Connecticut Historical Society. In New York he belonged to the New York Historical Society, Union Club, Century Association, Metro-



NECROLOGY

politan, Church and City Clubs, and in Hartford to several local organizations.

Mr. Goodwin died on June 23, 1915. His widow was Josephine Sarah Lippincott of Philadelphia. Three sons, Walter L., James L., and Philip L. survive him.

THOMAS HUBBARD STRYKER

New York, 621

General, 1261

Thomas Hubbard Stryker, who died on August 26, 1916, in Rome, New York, joined the Society on December 27, 1895, as a descendant of Captain Jan Stryker of Midwout, New Netherland.

His parents were John and Frances Elizabeth (Hubbard) Stryker and he was born in Rome, New York, on November 14, 1847. His life was lived in the town of his birth. After graduation from the Rome Academy and Hobart College (A. B., 1863), he entered into business there, where he became a civil engineer, the President of the Rome Locomotive and Machine Works, and president of a local bank.

He had never married.

CHARLES HENRY MURRAY

New York, 3

General, 3

The Society was particularly indebted to Judge Murray as one of the ten founders of the Society. His was the first signature on the certificate of incorporation of August 18, 1892, and it was he who served as the temporary chairman of the Society until the First General Court on December 19, 1892.

Charles Henry Murray was born on January 2, 1855, in San Francisco, California, the son of Henry Kennedy and Abbie Sheldon (Billings) Murray. His parents were citizens of New York but his ancestors largely of New England. His first claim in the Society was as a descendant of Captain George



Denison who led Connecticut troops against King Philip, and his sixteen supplemental claims included Major General Robert Sedgwick and Elder William Brewster.

He was educated in the Mount Pleasant Academy and admitted to the bar in 1876. He early became interested in politics and held throughout a long and active life many positions of trust. He was leader of the Eighth Assembly District, President of the Lincoln League, executive member of the Republican County Committee, Chairman of the Ninth Congressional Committee, a delegate to the Republican National Conventions from 1888 to 1912 and to the State Conventions from 1886 to 1912, Supervisor of the Census in 1890, Republican candidate for District Attorney in 1893, Special Assistant United States District Attorney in 1892, Police Commissioner of New York in 1894, Aqueduct Commissioner of New York, 1897, Quarantine Commissioner for New York State in 1901, Chairman of the Republican County Committee in 1904, and Judge of the New York County Court of Claims for 1915—1916.

Judge Murray was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, Military Order of Foreign Wars, Military Society of the War of 1812, the Loyal Legion, Huguenot Society, Saint Nicholas Society, Bar Association, and the Republican and New York Athletic Clubs.

He died on September 6, 1916, in New York City, and was survived by his widow, who was Dr. Grace Peckham.

FREDERICK SHELDON PARKER

New York, 950

General, 2578

Frederick Sheldon Parker was elected to the Society October 28 1898, as a descendant of Captain James Newton of the Connecticut Colonial militia. He later recorded his lines from forty other colonial dignitaries, including Governor William Bradford and Lieut. Col. William Whiting.

Mr. Parker was born in New Haven, Connecticut, on July



26, 1852, the son of Frederick Sheldon and Martha (Newton) Parker. He graduated from Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven and entered Yale. In 1873 he took the Yale degree of B. A. and in 1876 graduated from Columbia Law School as an LL. B. Between his Yale and Columbia courses, he had in New Haven a year of graduate work in history and English literature.

He entered upon the practice of law in New York, and after a period as a student and managing clerk with Blatchford, Seward, Griswold and Da Costa, he became in 1878 an Assistant District Attorney. From 1880 on he was in the law partnership of Taylor and Parker until he formed the firm of Parker and Aaron. He became a consulting attorney of much distinction.

Outside his profession his great interest was in Napoleona and his collection, left on his death to Yale, was one of the largest in the country. He wrote and edited on the subject with great authority. Frequent trips were made to Europe in the pursuit of his studies.

Mr. Parker was Secretary of his class at Yale until 1876. He was a member of many clubs, including the Union, Union League, Metropolitan, and University of New York, Hamilton and Crescent Athletic of Brooklyn, also of the Psi Upsilon fraternity and the Wolf's Head Society. He belonged to the Society of Mayflower Descendants and the Sons of the Revolution. For many years he was a vestryman of Grace Church in Brooklyn.

His marriage to Josephine Mason Hill came in 1876. Mrs. Parker and his only son died in 1879. Mr. Parker's own death came on September 9, 1916, in Brooklyn, New York and he was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

FRANK McMILLON STANTON

New York, 1242

General, 3595

As a descendant of Nicasius de Sille, captain of the New Amsterdam Burgher Corps and Councillor to Governor Petrus



Stuyvesant, Frank McMillon Stanton was admitted to membership on October 29, 1903.

He was the son of John Stanton and his wife Elizabeth Romaine McMillan and was born in New York City on May 23, 1865. In 1887 he graduated from the Columbia School of Mines and entered on his profession as an assayer and surveyor. He shortly went into mining independently and acquired large properties in the Lake Superior copper region. For twenty-three years he was Superintendent of the Atlantic Mining Company. At the time of his death, which came at his home at Whitestone, Long Island, on September 12, 1916, he was Treasurer of the Mohawk and Wolverine Mining Company and an officer or director in a number of corporations. He belonged to the American Society of Civil Engineers, American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Museum of Natural History, American Forestry Association, Seventh Regiment Veteran Association, Sons of the Revolution, and the following clubs: Engineers, Union League, Columbia Yacht and New York Athletic of New York and the Chicago Athletic of Chicago. At one time he served in Company "A" of the Seventh Infantry, N. Y. N. G.

Mr. Stanton married Kathryn Marie Rodolf, who survived him.

ANDREW CHRISTIAN ZABRISKIE

New York, 1607.

General, 4946

The death of Mr. Zabriskie came on September 15, 1916, at his country place in Barrytown, Dutchess County, New York. He had been a member of the Society since December 26, 1912. Elected in right of descent from the early Huguenot, Joris Jansen de Rapalje, he also had on record nineteen other claims, showing relationship with many notable early families of New York and Long Island. Mr. Zabriskie was a direct male descendant of Albrecht Zaborowski, probably the only Pole in New Amsterdam and a settler of distinguished lineage.

The son of Christian Andrew and Sarah Jane (Titus) Zab-



tiskie, Andrew C. Zabriskie was born in Pompton, N. J. on March 6. 1806. His education was received in private schools and in the School of Mines of Columbia. He inherited from his parents large properties in New York and New Jersey and his chief occupation was the management of his estate. He, however, had many interests. In politics, he served as a member of the Democratic State Executive Committee, as chairman of the Dutchess County Board of Supervisors, and was a Democratic nomince for Congress in 1908. He was widely known as an authority on numismatic subjects and served as president of the American Numismatic and Archaeological Society from 1895 to 1905 and as Honorary President to the time of his death. In 1873 he entered the Seventh Infantry. N. Y. N. G., and later became captain of "C" Company. 71st Infantry, and Inspector of Rifle Practice, resigning in 1898. He was again commissioned a captain in the State Guard in 1916. He took a deep interest in charitable work and served as Vice-President of the House of Rest for consumptives, President of the Trustees of the church of St. John the Evangelist in Barrytown, and a Trustee of the Sheltering Arms and of the Parochial Fund of the Protestant Episcopal church. He founded the Junior American Guard. He was well-known in certain circles as a breeder of fine cattle and fancy poultry. He wrote extensively on numismatic and antiquarian subjects.

Mr. Zabriskie belonged to many clubs and societies, including the Union, Metropolitan, City, Army and Navy, Church, and Riding clubs of New York, the Holland Society, Saint Nicholas Society, Military Society of the War of 1812, Huguenot Society, Sons of the Revolution, American Geographical Society, New York Historical Society, and Metropolitan Museum.

On June 6, 1895, he was married to Frances Hunter, and Mrs. Zabriskie and two children, Christian A. Zabriskie and Mrs. E. Powis Jones, survive him.



SAMUEL HEMPSTEAD VALENTINE

New York, 382

General, 382

Born on May 4, 1846, in Poughkeepsie, New York, the death of Samuel Hempstead Valentine on September 15, 1916, at Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island, came in his seventy-first year. He was the son of Samuel M. and Elizabeth (Hempstead) Valentine and joined the Society on March 30, 1894, as a descendant of Captain James Avery who led New London troops in King Philip's War. He was also descended from Col. Benjamin Valentine, a dragoon in the Colonial service.

A graduate of Amherst College in 1866 and of the Columbia Law School, he was for much of his life a practicing attorney in New York City, being a member of the firm of Benedict, Taft, and Benedict. He retired from the active practice of his profession in 1885.

He was a founder of the Aero Club of America, and a member of the Metropolitan Club, the Automobile Club of America, and the Point Judith Country Club of Narragansett Pier. He also belonged to the Sons of the Revolution and was a veteran of the Seventh Infantry, N. Y. N. G.

Mr. Valentine married in Hartford, Connecticut, on Feb. 2, 1881, Eliza Williams Porter who survives him.

DONALD WATKINS STRONG

New York, 483

General, 936

Captain Donald Watkins Strong, Infantry, United States Army, died in the town of his birth, Oneonta, New York, on September 23, 1916. He was an early member of the Society, his election coming on January 25, 1895.

He was the son of Horatio Griffin and Caroline (Watkins) Strong of Oneonta, where he was born on February 3, 1868. Educated at the local High School, the Vermont Episcopal Institute at Burlington, and the Pennsylvania Military Academy at Chester, Pa., he had married and was residing



in California when the Spanish-American War came. He enlisted as a private in a California regiment and went to the Philippines. He quickly rose through the non-commissioned grades to a second lieutenancy. At the close of the war he secured the same rank in the artillery branch of the regular army and was ordered to Cuba. His transfer to the Seventi Infantry came shortly afterwards and he remained assigned to this regiment until the time of his death.

He was stationed at various army posts during his service and for a considerable period remained at the army school at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, as Secretary of the Army Service Board. In 1914 he was ordered to the Mexican border and remained there until his health forced a visit to surgeons in New York. He died following an operation. He had been promoted to Captain on July 1, 1916.

Captain Strong was survived by his wife, who was Martha E. Murdock of Oneonta.

He was prominent in Masonic circles, being a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of the Mystic Shrine, and a former Master of Lodge No. 311, F. & A. M. of Leavenworth.

His ancestor in the Society of Colonial Wars was Captain Joseph Crafts of Roxbury, Mass.

WILLIAM LEMUEL SKIDMORE

New York, 330

General, 330

In his eighty-second year, William Lemuel Skidmore, died at his New York home, 39 West 52nd Street, on October 29, 1916. He was an early member of this Society being elected on December 29, 1893, qualifying by right of descent from Captain Thomas Lake, slain by the Indians at Kennebeck in 1676. The services of another ancestor, Lieut. Thomas Skidmore, were also on record.

Mr. Skidmore was the son of Burtis and Eliza A. (Wright) Skidmore and was born in New York City on May 6, 1835. Educated at Columbia College Grammer School, he early



entered upon a business career in New York. He became President of the Columbia Bank and served in that office until his retirement.

He was a man of many charities and for a long period gave especially devoted service to the Northern Dispensary acting as a trustee for twenty-eight years, and from 1897 to 1904 as vice-president. He was deeply interested in the charitable work of the Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas.

As a member of the staff of Governor Edwin D. Morgan, being Military Secretary, with rank of Major, he had among other important assignments the duty of receiving the Prince of Wales, later King Edward VII, on his visit to New York Major Skidmore also acted for a time as Brigade Inspector of the Fourth Brigade, N. Y. N. G.

He was married to Helen Augusta Beadleston, who died in 1907 and is survived only by two daughters, Mrs. W. Henry Harrison and Mrs. Henry S. Mann.

Mr. Skidmore belonged to the Rockaway Hunt and Saint Nicholas Clubs of New York, and to the Colonial Order and the Saint Nicholas Society.

GEORGE JONATHAN BASCOM

New York, 947

General, 2575

The death of George Jonathan Bascom came on November 1, 1916, in New York City. He had been a member of the Society since October 28, 1898, being a descendant of John Webster, a Colonial Governor of Connecticut.

Mr. Bascom was a native of Brooklyn, being born there on April 11, 1845, the son of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Holbrook) Bascom. His business activities were centered in the firm of Tyson and Company which he founded and of which he remained President to the time of his death. This company operated news-stands and ticket agencies in twenty-two hotels in New York City and in the Copley-Plaza of Boston. He was also President of the George J. Bascom tobacco business



with a store and stands in Boston. He was the owner and Treasurer of the Breslin Hotel Company of New York.

Mr. Bascom entered company "I", 71st Infantry, N. Y. N. G. and served ten years, leaving the regiment as Captain of the Company. He was a major in the 171st Infantry, organized during the Spanish-American war, and a member of the Old Guard of New York and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston.

His clubs were the New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Army and Navy, and New York Athletic of New York, and the Point Shirley of Boston. He was a member of the Masonic Order and belonged to the Sons of the American Revolution, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and the New York Hotel Association.

A son, George Jonathan Bascom, Jr., survives him.

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON

New York, 471

General, 878

George Austin Morrison died suddenly on November 30, 1916, in New York City. He was a man of highly varied interests, stricken early in a very useful career.

Mr. Morrison, the son of George Austin and Lucy Anne (King) Morrison, was born in New York City on March 26, 1864, and received his early education from private tutors and at the Cutler School in New York. He graduated from Harvard A. B. cum laude in 1887 and as an LL.B. from Columbia Law School in 1889. While studying law at Columbia he took special courses in political science leading to a degree of A. M. in 1888. For five years he served in the New York offices of Coudert Brothers and Olin, Rives and Montgomery, before opening in 1897 an office of his own. He practiced law alone until 1916 except for an association for five years with his brother, Charles King Morrison. Early in the year of his death he became Treasurer of the Metals Trading Corporation of New York, and of the United Zinc & Smelting Corporation.



His interest in musical and dramatic matters was deep and he wrote the plays for the Columbia University Dramatic Club from 1888 to 1892 and composed two comic operas. He was one of the best amateur baritone singers in New York and his voice was much in demand.

Always interested in family history his first published work was the "King Genealogy" (1898). In 1900 he brought out the "De Camp Genealogy", in 1903 his important "Clarke Families of Rhode Island", and in 1906 an exhaustive "Memorial History of the Saint Andrew's Society of the State of New York, 1756-1906". He was a frequent contributor to the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record".

The historical and hereditary societies had great appeal for him and he was active in many of them. As his father, a native Scot, had done before him, he served faithfully the venerable Saint Andrew's Society, being Secretary from 1894 to 1909 and President from 1911 to 1914. He served on the Board of Managers of the New York Sons of the Revolution; and as Chairman of the Executive Committee, Trustee, Treasurer, Vice-President, Chairman of the Publication Committee and Editor of the "Record" for the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. He was a member of the Rhode Island State Society of the Cincinnati, the Saint Nicholas Society, New York Historical Society, St. George's Society, and the Military Society of the War of 1812. For the last few years of his life he was active in the Veteran Corps of Artillery. His New York clubs were the Metropolitan and Lawyers.

His election to the Society of Colonial Wars came on December 28, 1894, when he entered as a descendant of John Johnson of Roxbury, Massachusetts, a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. Some years later he filed eight additional lines, chiefly from Englishmen of Rhode Island and Hollanders of New Netherland.

Mr. Morrison is survived by his widow, Magdalen Sophrona Worden, to whom he was married in 1012, and by a brother, Charles King Morrison, a member of the Society of Colonial Wars.



CHARLES FRANKLIN BASSETT

New York, 200

General, 200

The death of Charles Franklin Bassett came on December 20, 1916, at his home in Summit, New Jersey. He had been a member of the Society since March 15, 1893, being a descendant of Colonel William Bassett of Plymouth Colony. He had recorded the services of six other Colonial ancestors including Governor Edward Winslow and Elder William Brewster.

Mr. Bassett was born on October 9, 1862, in Lec, Massachusetts, the son of Ansel and Elizabeth (Johnson) Bassett. He became prominent in business circles in New York City as a member of the paper firm of Bassett & Sutphin and a director in several corporations, including the Franklin Trust Company, Importers & Traders National Bank and Celluloid Company. He was a vice-president of the East River Savings Institution.

His club membership included the Union League and Down Town Association of New York, Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, Highland Club of Summit, Baltusrol Golf Club, and Canoe Brook Country Club. He also belonged to the New York Chamber of Commerce and New England Society.

Mr. Bassett was married on June 4, 1893, to Carolyn Hulbert, who survives him with two children, Hulbert Dymoke and Elizabeth Hulbert Bassett.

THOMAS NEWTON WOOD

New York, 397

General, 397

Colonel Thomas Newton Wood, United States Marine Corps, Retired, died at his home in Washington, D. C., on December 23, 1916. Born on October 11, 1854, in Petersville, Maryland, the son of William W. W. and Mary Liley Crabb (Gillespie) Wood, his life was spent in the Navy and Marine Corps.

He was a Cadet Midshipman from June 10, 1871 to Feb. 4, 1875 when he resigned from the Navy. On July 1, 1876, he



entered the Marine Corps as a second lieutenant and rose through the various grades becoming colonel on February 1. 1906. He was retired for disability incidental to the service on May 22, 1911. Colonel Wood then had served over twelve years at sea, over two years foreign service, and over twenty years on other duty. He had been with the European and South Pacific Squadrons, served in the Philippines and the Canal Zone, and in the Spanish War was on the U. S. S. Massachusetts. His last duty was as Commandant of the Marine Barracks at the Boston Navy Yard.

Mrs. Wood, who was Kate Corcoran Thorn, and a daughter, survived him.

Thomas Newton Wood was admitted as a member of this Society on May 30, 1894, as a descendant of Richard Callaway, Captain of Virginia troops in 1755 and Colonel in the Revolution.

NATHANIEL BLUNT THURSTON

New York, 970

General, 2653

Colonel Nathaniel Blunt Thurston had been a member of the Society since February 24, 1899, when he was admitted as a descendant of Major General Humphrey Atherton of the Colonial forces of Massachusetts.

Nathaniel Blunt Thurston was born in New York City on April 12, 1852, the son of Alfred Henry and Eliza Strong (Blunt) Thurston. He died at McAllen, Texas, on January 15, 1917, when commanding officer of the 74th Infantry, N. G. N. Y.

Colonel Thurston devoted most of his life to the National Guard and performed distinguished service for his State as an Officer. At the age of twenty-one he first entered the Guard, enlisting as a private in the 22nd Infantry. He rapidly rose through the non-commissioned grades and became Lieutenant in 1880, Captain in 1886 and Major in 1896. He was Lieutenant Colonel in the same Regiment when war came with Spain and served as a volunteer officer from May 1898 to



November 23, 1898, in garrison duty at Fort Slocum, New York Harbor. From 1885 to 1895 he had been instructor of guard duty and infantry drill at the State Camp at Peekskill. He had also been inspector of Small Arms Practice and Chief Ordnance Officer of the State, from 1898 to 1914.

In 1914 Colonel Thurston assumed command of the Thirteenth Coast Artillery Command and later of the First Field Artillery. When the National Guard was ordered to the Mexican border he became Colonel of the 74th Infantry. He had been in command of two regiments of Infantry, one of coast artillery and one of field artillery and had everywhere shown his great capabilities as organizer and leader.

Colonel Thurston was First Deputy Police Commissioner of New York for a year in the Administration of Mayor Seth Low and was a valued friend of the Fire Department with an honorary appointment as Battalion Chief.

The funeral services were held in New York and the honorary pall bearers were Governor Charles S. Whitman, Major General John F. O'Ryan, Major General Charles F. Roe, Major General Daniel Appleton, Brigadier General Louis W. Stotesbury, Brigadier General George R. Dyer, Brigadier General Henry D. Hamilton, Brigadier General Nelson H. Henry, Colonel George A. Wingate, Fire Chief John Kenlon, former Fire Chief Edward F. Croker, and Fire Commissioner Robert Adamson.

Col. Thurston was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Order of Founders and Patriots, and Order of Spanish-American War, and was Vice President of the New York State Rifle Association.

ABRAHAM RIKER LAWRENCE

New York, 84

General, 84

Justice Lawrence died on February 14, 1917, at his home, 69 Washington Place, New York City, and was buried in the Saint Lawrence Cemetery on the Shore Road, Queens, Long



Island, a private burying ground on the original family grant, where five generations of his ancestors are interred.

Abraham Riker Lawrence was one of the earliest members of the Society, being elected on December 15, 1892, and he had served as the first Chancellor of the Society, 1893-1897, and as a Lieutenant Governor, 1897-1898. He was a descendant of Colonel William Smith, Major Thomas Lawrence, and General Nathaniel Woodhull, all of Long Island.

Born on September 19, 1832 in New York City, the son of the Hon. John L. and Sarah Augusta (Smith) Lawrence, he was educated by private tutors and at private schools. He studied law at the Ballston Law School and in the office of Judge Jasper Gilbert and in 1853 was admitted to the bar. He was at once appointed an Assistant to the Corporation Counsel and served until 1856 and again from 1857 to 1858. He early attained distinction in legal circles by his publication in 1863. of a compilation entitled "Tax Laws of the State of New York". In 1867 he was a member of the Constitutional Convention and in 1872 was the Tammany nominee for Mayor of New York, after he had been a factor in the overthrow of the Tweed Ring. He was elected a Justice of the Supreme Court in 1873, re-elected in 1887 and served from January 1, 1874, to December 31, 1901, when he retired to private practice. Since 1911 he had been an official referee of the Supreme Court.

Not only did Justice Lawrence give his valuable services to the Society of Colonial Wars as an officer, but he was a highly successful President of the Saint Nicholas Society for two terms, 1882 and 1883. He was a founder of the Bar Association of the City of New York and its Vice-President in 1905 and 1906. His clubs were the Union, Century and Manhattan.

Mrs. Lawrence, who was Eliza Miner, died in 1915, and Justice Lawrence was survived by two children, William Miner Lawrence and Ruth Lawrence.



CHARLES PRICE BRITTON

New York, 372

General, 372

The son of William Audley and Mary Ann (Adams) Britton, Charles Price Britton was born in Kent, Connecticut, on June 27, 1845. His death came on February 27, 1917, in New York City.

Mr. Britton had five claims to membership in the Society, the original application, on which he gained admission on March 30, 1894, being in the name of Governor Thomas Welles of Connecticut.

For forty-four years a member of the New York Stock Exchange, Mr. Britton was founder of the firm of brokers, Charles P. Britton & Company. He was not a college graduate but had been educated at private schools. Wnile a young man he served for seven years in the Seventh Infantry, N. G. N. Y. He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution, the Union League Club, and The New York Historical Society.

Mrs. Britton, who was Caroline Berry, survives her husband together with three children, William Adams, Mary Marsh, and Henry Berry Britton.

JULIEN TOWNSEND DAVIES

New York, 409

General, 409

Julien Townsend Davies joined the Society on May 30, 1894, as a descendant of the famous Captain John Underhill. He later filed sixteen additional claims, including Col. Job Almy, Major Abraham Staats, Major General Daniel Gookin, and Lieut. Col. Edward Quincy.

Mr. Davies was the son of Julien Tappan and Alice (Martin) Davies, and was born on February 20, 1870, in New York. His home was always in that city but his death came in South Carolina on March 8, 1917.

A graduate of St. Paul's School at Concord in 1885, of Columbia in 1891, and the Harvard Law School in 1893, Mr. Davies was admitted to the New York bar in 1894 and prac-



ticed his profession to the time of his death. He was for many years a member of the firm of Davies, Auerbach and Cornell and acted also as President of the Bancroft Realty Company and as a director in a number of corporations.

He served at various times in the Knickerbocker Greys, the Seventh Regiment, and Squadron "A", and was a 1st Lieutenant in the 12th Infantry, N. G. N. Y.

His clubs were the Union, University, New York Yacht. and Down Town Association, and he also belonged to the Sons of the Revolution, St. David's Society, and the Bar Association.

On November 22, 1894, he was married to Miss Marie Rose de Garmendia, who survives him with three children Julien Townsend, Jr., Mrs. Henry S. McKee, 2nd, and Phebe Thorne Davies.

BRAINERD PRESCOTT EMERY

New York, 432

General, 698

Brainerd Prescott Emery was elected to the Society on October 26, 1894, in right of the services of Col. Stephen Emery of the Massachusetts Colonial forces. He was also a descendant of Jonathan Emery, who served in King Philip's War and of Lieutenants Josiah and William Brainerd.

Mr. Emery was born on March 25, 1865, in Southport, Connecticut, his parents being Rev. Rufus and Adelaide (Brainerd) Emery. His early education took place at Siegel's Institute, Newburgh, N. Y., but ill health prevented a college course. He was, however, throughout his life a student of literature and had published two volumes of verse and many articles.

His greatest interest was in church matters and civic affairs in Newburyport, Connecticut, where most of his life was spent. For many years he was a vestryman of St. Paul's Church in that city and the representative of the Parish at the diocesan convention of Massachusetts. He was active 'in promoting the welfare of the Sunday School and the boys' choir. He was also Treasurer of All Saints Church in West



Newbury, built by members of his family, and an active member of several local organizations.

Mr. Emery was a trustee of the Anna Jaques hospital of Newburyport and it was at this institution that his death came on March 12, 1917. He had never married and his surviving relatives are confined to aunts and cousins.

GEORGE DUNBAR SANFORD

New York, 1436

General, 4243

George Dunbar Sanford, was born on August 9, 1844, on an island opposite Troy, New York, the son of Watson and Ellen Maria (Viele) Sanford, and of Dutch descent. His three claims filed with the society were from early citizens of New Netherland; the original application on which his election came on October 29, 1908, being in the name of Samuel Pruyn who went out from Albany on active war service in 1715. General Sanford died on March 13, 1917, at Central Islip, Long Island.

George D. Sanford was long active in political and military affairs in New York State. He was a private in the 18th Regiment, New York State Militia in 1861, Assistant Quartermaster General, N. G. N. Y., with rank of Lieutenant Colonel, 1890-1891; and Commissary General of Subsistence, with rank of Brigadier General, 1892-1894. These last two appointments were made while he was a member of the staffs of Governors R. P. Flower, and D. B. Hill.

General Sanford served five years prior to 1870 as a volunteer fireman. He was a trustee of the village of Peekskill, New York, 1878-1881, President of the village in 1882, Delegate to the National Democratic Convention in 1884, chairman of the Democratic County Committee of Westchester County in 1891, and Auditor of the State Commission on Lunacy from 1893 on for over fifteen years.

His Society membership included the Masonic and allied orders, including the thirty-second degree, Odd Fellows,



Knights of Pythias, Royal Arcanum, and the Mystic Shrine. He also belonged to the Chamber of Commerce of Albany, the Albany Institute, and the Aurania Club.

He married Mary Louise Cooley Wood who died before him.

CYRUS SWAN ROBERTS

New York, 711

General, 1479

Cyrus Swan Roberts, who died on March 19, 1917, at Long Beach, California, as a Brigadier General, Retired of the United States Army, had been a member of the Society since April 24, 1896, when he was admitted as a descendant of Governor William Bradford of Plymouth. He was also a descendant of Elder William Brewster, Captain George Denison and other colonial dignitaries.

He was the son of Virgil Beduff and Harriott R. (Swan) Roberts and was born on August 23, 1841, in Sharon, Connecticut. After a course at the Stratford Academy, Connecticut, he studied law at Poughkeepsie, New York, until the outbreak of the Civil War. In May, 1862, he enlisted in the 22nd New York Volunteer Infantry and served in that organization for three months. He then entered the 150th New York regiment and served as private, sergeant major, second lieutenant, and first lieutenant. In June, 1865, he was mustered out as Captain and aide-de-camp to General Crook. Brevets of Captain and Major of volunteers were given him in 1865 and as first Lieutenant and Captain in the regular establishment in 1867.

In 1866 he entered the regular Army as Second Lieutenant in the 17th Infantry and served in that regiment, seeing considerable Indian warfare, until the Spanish War, becoming Major in 1898. He was Lieutenant Colonel and Adjutant General of the Second Army Corps in the war, serving in Cuba and the Philippines. He became Colonel of the Second Infantry in 1901 and was retired as Brigadier General in 1903.

General Roberts was a member of the Loyal Legion (Ohio), Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Army and Navy Clubs of Washington, D. C., and Manila, P. I.



Mrs. Roberts, who was Nannie Du Val of Texas to whom he was married in 1870, died in 1904. A son, Colonel Charles Du Val Roberts, U. S. Army, and a daughter Laura Pearson, wife of Colonel Tilman Campbell, U. S. Army, survive.

HENRY EGLINTON MONTGOMERY SUCKLEY

New York, 1638

General, 5011

Henry E. M. Suckley was the first member of the Society to die in the World War. He was serving at Salonica in command of the New York Stock Exchange section of the American Field Ambulance Service when the hospital to which he was attached was bombarded from a German plane and Mr. Suckley was seriously wounded while in his quarters. He died the following day, March 26, 1917.

He had been among the earliest American volunteers in the war, arriving in France in November, 1915. His first service came in the Vosges and he later saw much active work on the other French fronts before going to the Balkans. He was recommended for the Legion of Honor by General Sarrail, commanding the allied troops.

Mr. Suckley was born on February 18, 1886, in Orange, New Jersey, the son of Robert Bowne and Elizabeth P. (Montgomery) Suckley, and a nephew of Henry Eglinton Montgomery; his father and uncle being members of this Society. He himself was elected on May 29, 1913, as a descendant of Colonel Robert Livingston, Lord of Livingston Manor. He was a graduate of Harvard, class of 1910, and a member of the Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, and Squadron "A" Clubs. He was unmarried.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS Mc ALPIN

New York, 1234

General, 3459

Edwin Augustus Mc Alpin, the son of David Hunter and Frances Adelaide (Rose) Mc Alpin, was born in New York



City, on June 9, 1848, and died at his country home at Ossining, N. Y., on April 12, 1917. He had been elected to the Society on April 30, 1903, as a descendant of Thomas Stanton, an official Indian interpreter in early Connecticut and a participant in the Pequot War.

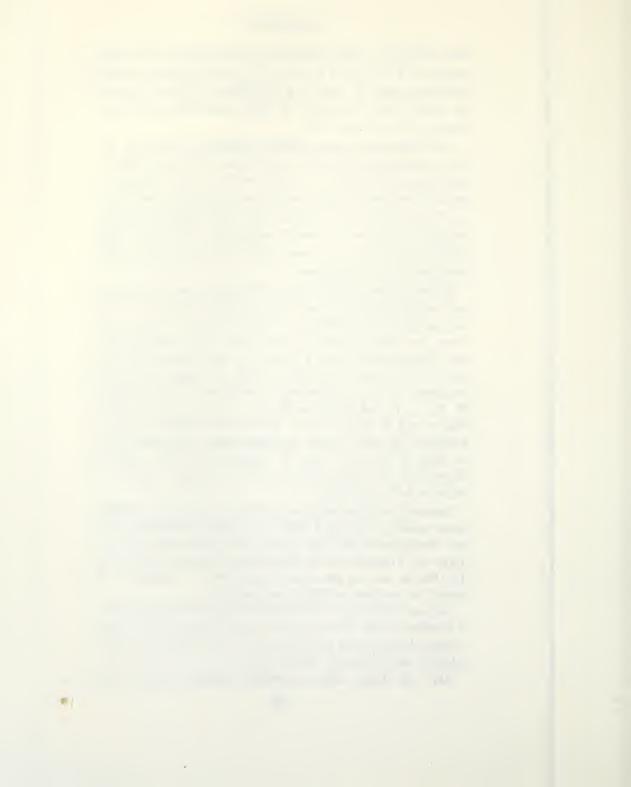
After graduating from Phillips Academy of Andover, Mr. Mc Alpin entered the employ of his father, a prominent tobacco merchant, and continued with him until he himself became the head of the family business which was later sold to the American Tobacco company. He had many other financial interests, acting as Director in several corporations. The Mc Alpin Hotel in New York was named after him and he was largely concerned in its management.

In the National Guard General Mc Alpin rose to commands and responsibilities of very considerable distinction. As a boy he had twice enlisted as a drummer boy in the Union Army but was prevented by his father from serving. His first Guard service was a private in the Seventh Infantry. N. G. N. Y., which he entered in 1869. In 1874 he was commissioned a First Lieutenant in the Seventy-first Infantry, N. G. N. Y. and later rose in that regiment to be Captain, Major, and in 1885, Colonel. After almost eighteen years of service in the State troops he resigned but was brought back in 1895 by Governor Levi P. Morton to be The Adjutant General of the State with the rank of Major General, an office he held until 1897

General Mc Alpin was always keenly interested in Republic party politics, and was a leader in the Republican Club. He was President of the New York State League from 1889 to 1892 and Treasurer of the Republican Campaign Committee. In 1884 he was an unsuccessful candidate for Congress. He served at one time as Mayor of Ossining.

He was President of the American Boy Scout organization, a member of the Masonic order, and belonged to the Union League, Lotos, Army and Navy, New York Yacht, New York Athletic, and Columbia Yacht Clubs.

Mrs. Mc Alpin, who was Annie Brandreth, died in 1908.



The General was survived by five sons, Benjamin B., Edwin A., Jr., David H., 2nd, Kenneth R., and J. Roderick Mc Alpin.

JOHN JAY BUCKLEY

New York, 1620

General, 4999

Dr. Buckley had been a member of this Society since February 27, 1913, being elected on the basis of descent from John Bostwick of Stratford, Major of the Thirteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia in 1739.

John Jay Buckley was born in Delhi, New York, on April 13, 1853, son of Dr. Horatio N. Buckley and Elizabeth (Case) Buckley, and graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1878. He entered upon the practice of medicine at Delhi with his father but early went west to St. Paul. He was later at Fargo, North Dakota. From 1887 to 1903 he was Chief Surgeon of the Northern Pacific Railroad, in charge of the hospital and medical service of the western Division. From 1903 to the time of his death, which occurred on April 13, 1917 in Missoula, Montana, Dr. Buckley was in private practice at Missoula.

He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the American Medical Association and was a Mason.

Mrs. Buckley and a daughter, Mrs. Ralph H. Burdett of New York, survive.

BENJAMIN AYMAR SANDS

New York, 198

General, 198

Benjamin Aymar Sands was born on July 27, 1853, in New York, and died in New York on May 1, 1917. He was the son of the late Samuel Stevens and Mary Emily (Aymar) Sands and a descendant of Captain James Sands and Captain John Sands of Rhode Island, and also of Lieut. Colonel Henry Filkin of New York. He joined this Society on March 15, 1893.



Mr. Sands was educated at Columbia University, receiving three degrees from that institution: A. B. in 1874; LL. B. in 1876, and A. M. in 1877. He practiced law in New York for most of his life, attaining distinction in his profession and a high position in the community.

As early as May, 1876, he was a partner in the firm of Webb and Sprague. When that firm dissolved in 1882 he entered Platt and Bowers as a partner; the firm becoming Bowers and Sands upon the death of James N. Platt.

B. Aymar Sands was a Trustee of Columbia University, a Trustee of the Greenwich Savings Bank, a director of the Lincoln Trust Company and an officer or trustee of many other financial, social or charitable institutions. He was elected President of the University Club of New York in 1910, serving until 1913. He was also a member of the Union, Republican, Down Town, Saint Anthony, Church and City Clubs, of the Saint Nicholas Society, the Bar Association and the Delta Psi fraternity. He was a Fellow of the Metropolitan Museum of Art.

Mr. Sands was deeply interested in Republican politics and reform movements and served as President of the Twenty-seventh Assembly District Club and as a Presidential Elector in 1905.

He married in 1878 Miss Amy K. Akin who survives him with one daughter, Mrs. Hugh M. Howard.

LAWRENCE WHARTON BICKLEY

New York, 442

General, 710

On May 18, 1917, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, there died Lawrence Wharton Bickley, long a member of the Society. He had been elected on November 8, 1894, as a descendant of Thomas Lloyd, President of the Council and Deputy Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania. He was also fifth in descent from Governor Thomas Wharton, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Mr. Bickley was the son of Abram Wharton and Laura



Virginia (Vail) Bickley and was born in Philadelphia on July 10, 1862.

He was at one time a member of the New York Stock Exchange and a broker in New York, but most of his life was spent in Philadelphia.

He was not a college graduate and had never married.

WILLIAM CONANT CHURCH

New York, 1188

General, 3310

Lieutenant Colonel Church, U. S. Volunteers, had been elected to this Society on May 27, 1902, as a descendant of Roger Conant, Colonial Governor of the Colony at Cape Ann and of Salem. Col. Church was the son of the Rev. Dr. Pharcellus and Clara Emily (Conant) Church and was born on August 11, 1836, in Rochester, New York. He was in his eighty-first year when he died on May 23, 1917 after sixty-two years of great activity, "a lifetime", said the New York "Sun", "full of usefulness and distinguished public service, without a blemish on it." At the funeral services at Grace Church in New York the pall-bearers included Major General Francis V. Greene, Rear Admiral Bradley A. Fiske, Rear Admiral Caspar F. Goodrich, Colonel Isaac N. Lewis and Major John Bigelow.

The father of Colonel Church was the publisher of The New York "Chronicle" and the young man aided him at first, later becoming the publisher himself at twenty-four. In the same year he became publisher of The New York "Sun", but withdrew in 1861, for a period of European travel. He was in Europe at the outbreak of the civil war but returning in July, 1861, he became a member of the joint military-naval expedition under General W. T. Sherman and Admiral S. F. Dupont, and was present at the capture of Port Royal. He returned north on the steamship Bienville, bearing the first news of the victory, and wrote the account of it for the New York Evening "Post".

Later he attached himself to the Army of the Potomac as



a volunteer aid on the staff of General Silas Casey, participating in the battles of Williamsburg and Fair Oaks, being wounded in the former. He was soon after his recuperation appointed acting inspector and mustering officer of provisional brigades with the rank of Captain. In rapid succession came the brevets of Major and Lieutenant Colonel of Volunteers.

It was while he was on the staff of General Casey that the project of establishing a military paper was commenced and the assignment fell to Colonel Church, who resigned to accept it. With his brother, Francis P. Church, he began the publication of the "Army and Navy Journal" at 192 Broadway. Soon afterwards the draft riots broke out and he joined the civilian committee that assisted the Metropolitan police in putting down the riots.

The "Galaxy Magazine" was started by Colonel Church and his brother in 1869, the publication lasting ten years and then merging with the "Atlantic Monthly."

Colonel Church was the author of a "Life of John Ericsson" and one of Ulysses S. Grant and of numberless articles in leading magazines.

He was one of the founders of the National Rifle Association, and was its first President, as well as an honorary director for life. He was a Fellow in perpetuity of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and a Director of the New York Zoological Society, a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States and on the Executive Committee of the National Security League. His clubs were the Union League, Authors, Army and Navy, the Century Association, and the Players.

Colonel Church married Mary Elizabeth Metcalf and is survived by one son, Willard Church.

DRAYTON BURRILL

New York, 1207

General, 3371

Drayton Burrill, the son of Charles Drayton and Charlotte Sophia Percy (Morris) Burrill, was born on May 12, 1861,



in New York City, and died at his home in New York on June 8, 1917. He was elected to the Society on November 28, 1902, as a descendant of Lewis Morris, colonial Governor of New Jersey, and later made record of the services of Ebenezer Burrill of Lynn, Massachusetts, an Assistant.

Mr. Burrill was a graduate of Columbia, A. B., 1882, and for most of his life a member of the New York Stock Exchange. He belonged to the Union Club, Delta Psi fraternity, and the Order of Colonial Lords of Manors.

He is survived by Mrs. Burrill who was Elizabeth Steward and two children, Drayton, Jr. and Mrs. Clermont L. Barnwell.

FREDERICK SANFORD WOODRUFF

New York, 1307

General, 3768

Frederick Sanford Woodruff, a member of the Society since December 28, 1904 died at the Presbyterian Hospital in New York on June 12, 1917. He was born in the same city on October 21, 1869, the son of Charles Hornblower and Catherine G. L. Sanford, and a descendant of Captain Nathaniel Woodruff of the Connecticut militia. Besides placing on record his descent from Captain Woodruff he had filed claims in right of Governor Richard Ingoldsby, Major Aaron Cook, Captain Timothy Phelps and thirteen others.

Mr. Woodruff, after preparation at private schools, entered Yale College receiving the degree of B. A. in 1892. He was later a student of law and became a member of the New York bar actively practicing his profession in the city of his birth to the time of his last illness and death.

He was a member of the University Club of New York, the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity, the Society of the Cincinnati in Connecticut, the Sons of the Revolution, the Military Society of the War of 1812, and the Veteran Corps of Artillery. Mr. Woodruff gave much devoted service to the patriotic societies, serving for long as chairman of the membership Committee of the Society of Colonial Wars, as a member of the Board of Governors and Vice-President of the



Sons of the Revolution, and as an active member of the uniformed detachment of the Veteran Corps of Artillery.

Mr. Woodruff never married.

EDWARD EVERETT HIGGINS

New York, 1402

General, 4119

Edward Everett Higgins, a descendant of Captain George Denison, was elected to the Society on October 31, 1907. He was the son of George W. and Caroline Nancy (Denison) Higgins and was born in Chelsea, Massachusetts on April 4, 1864. His death came on June 20, 1917, in Clinton, Connecticut.

Mr. Higgins, after preparation in the schools of Chelsea took a course in electrical engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, graduating as a Bachelor of Science in 1886. After some years in the electrical equipment business he became known as an expert on street railways and their equipment. He was at one time editor and owner in part of "The Street Railway Journal." He was at the time of his death Vice-President and Treasurer of the Moore-Cottrell Subscription Agency of Brockport, N. Y. and president of a large wood-turning plant in Clinton. He was also giving much time to the organization of the Naval Coast Defense Corps of Connecticut, holding a commission as Ensign in the United States Naval Reserve Force from April 3, 1917. He was the author of a work on "Street Railway Values". In Clinton he had served as a Justice of the Peace and member of the School Board.

Ensign Higgins was a member of Jephtha Lodge, F. & A. M., of the Theta Xi fraternity, the City Club of Boston and the University and Technology Clubs of New York.

He married Miss Mary Austin White in Boston in 1896. She survived her husband together with two sons, Austin Denison and Philip White Higgins.



FRANK WARREN BOUTELLE

New York, 624

General, 1283

The son of Josiah W. and Sarah Lawrence (Maynard) Boutelle, Frank Warren Boutelle was born April 23, 1857 in Troy, New York. His election to the Society came on April 23, 1857, as a descendant of Ebenezer Boutwell who served in the expedition against Crown Point, and he later made record of four additional claims, including Captain Joseph Hills and John Boutell.

Mr. Frank Warren Boutelle was educated in the grammar and high schools of Troy and Albany, and he lived practically all his life in this part of the State, for a long time connected with the Albany Office of the Delaware and Hudson Railroad Company. He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution and belonged to the Masonic Order.

Mr. Boutelle died on June 27, 1917, at Slingerlands, Albany Co., N. Y. Mrs. Boutelle survives her husband, together with three sons, Dudley Gates, Kenneth Maynard, and Edward Villis Boutelle.

HENRY ANTHON BOSTWICK

New York, 691

General, 1459

Colonel Bostwick joined the Society on April 24, 1896, as a descendant of Ensign Reuben Bostwick, who fought in a Connecticut regiment against the French. He subsequently made record of his descent from eight other Colonials, including Governors William Leete and Thomas Dudley.

Henry Anthon Bostwick was born on August 21, 1864, in New York City, the son of Major Henry A. and Emma C. (Engs) Bostwick. He was educated in his native city, graduating from Columbia College in 1885, with the degree of A. B.

He was engaged in the yarn and wool business for some years and was with the firm of Abegg and Rusch for a considerable time, but was best known for his interest in military



affairs and his prominence in the New York National Guard. In 1884 he was elected to "B" Company of the Seventh Regiment, the beginning of almost thirty-three years connection with that organization. In 1885 he was of age and signed his formal enlistment papers, in 1893 was transferred to Company "I", in 1895 promoted battalion quartermaster sergeant, in 1899 made battalion sergeant major, commissioned First Lieutenant and Inspector, Arms Practice in 1901, Captain in Ordnance Department in 1912, Major by brevet on July 30, 1912, and in 1916 appointed Assistant Adjutant General of the State with rank of Lieutenant Colonel. On April 2, 1917, he was commissioned Colonel, Quartermaster Corps, but his commission was not signed by the Governor until the day of his death, July 25, 1917.

Colonel Bostwick's death came at a sanitarium in Clifton Springs, N. Y., where he had been ill for almost two months. He was buried from All Angels Church in New York with an escort from Company "I" of the Seventh and his late comrades as pall bearers.

"The Bostwick Genealogy", a book of almost 1200 pages, was published by Henry Anthon Bostwick in 1901. He was always interested in the hereditary societies and belonged to the Sons of the Revolution, Military Order of Foreign Wars and New York Historical Society.

Colonel Bostwick's nearest surviving relative was a sister, Mrs. William C. Ostrander.

EDWARD LOUDON NORTON

New York, 381

General, 381

Edward Loudon Norton was born on October 7, 1862, in San Antonio, Texas, the son of Henry Dearborn and Mary Louise (Trumbull) Norton, and was elected to the Society on March 30, 1894, as a descendant of Captain Benoni Trumbull of Hebron, Connecticut. He was also a descendant of Governor Thomas Dudley, Lieut. Col. John Gorham and John Howland of the "Mayflower", and had nine other claims recorded.



NECROLOGY

His death came on August 8, 1917, at Fort Myer, Florida. Mrs. Norton, who was Miss Louise Siggerman, and two sons, Allen Trumbull and Edward Loudon, Jr., survive.

Mr. Norton was a stock broker during most of his life. He was a member of the Racquet and Tennis Club and was a founder and an early Secretary of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

ERNEST WESTERVELT KELSEY

New York, 1696

General, 5220

Ernest Westervelt Kelsey, who died at Colorado Springs, Colorado, on September 6, 1917, was an attorney, practicing in New York City. He was born on January 9, 1882, in Tompkins County, New York, the son of William G. and Charlotte (Parmele) Kelsey, and graduated from the Cornell University School of Law in 1905. He belonged to the Cornell University Club of New York, and the Bar Association. Mr. Kelsey was unmarried.

His election to this Society came on May 28, 1914, as a descendant of Louis du Bois who came from France to New Paltz, New York, and served in the Second Esopus War.

DANIEL LEONARD

New York, 751

General, 1602

Mr. Leonard, whose death came at Richmond, Va., on October 28, 1917, had been a member of the Society since June 12, 1896, his ancestor being Governor William Bradford of the Plymouth Colony.

Daniel Leonard was born on October 3, 1839, at West Springfield, Mass., the son of James and Mary (Rood) Leonard. His education was received at the public schools.

Mr. Leonard became very prominent in the business circles of Albany, in which city he was a member of the firm of



Cotrell & Leonard, and President of both the Albany Safe Deposit Company and the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Albany. He was a member of the Fort Orange Club and the Albany Country Club.

On June 11, 1861, his marriage to Mary Elizabeth Cotrell took place. Mrs. Leonard predeceased him but five children survive, including Edgar Cotrell Leonard, a member of this Society.

HENRY BREWSTER PALMER

New York, 1520

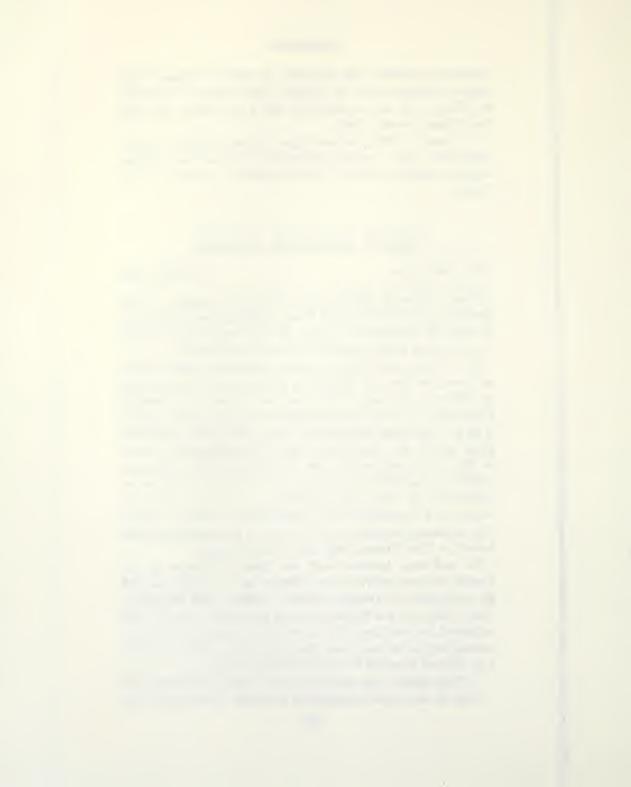
General, 4650

Henry Brewster Palmer was the second member of the Society to die in the World War. Although his death came as early as November 12, 1917, he had already seen service of a year and a half and had been on several fronts.

Mr. Palmer entered the American Ambulance Field Service in France on June 25; 1916, for a period of seven months and re-enlisted at the end of this time for a further six months. On October 1, 1916, he was transferred to Greece with Section 3 of the American Ambulance Corps, driving the ambulance given by his class at Harvard, 1910, He returned to France in May 1917, and on June 7th entered the Ecole d'Aviation Militaire, completing his training and receiving his brevet on September 30, 1917. On November 1, 1917 he was commissioned Lieutenant in the United States Aviation service. The following November 12th he died of pneumonia and was buried at Pau, France, with full military honors.

He had been decorated with the Croix de Guerre by the French Ministry of War, for gallantry in removing wounded in the region of Monastir between October, and December, 1916, while with the French Army of the Orient. Later, while with the Lafayette Escadrille, he received a citation for bravery, relating to his services from June 24, 1916, to May 11, 1917. The diploma from the French Government reads:

"Well before the entrance of the United State into the War, he was of the campaign in Lorraine, Verdun, and with



the Army of the Orient, serving as an ambulance driver in the American Sanitary Section, No. 3. He has been cited to the Order of the Brigade by the General Commander and Chief of the Allied Armies in the Orient".

Mr. Palmer was born in Rochester, N. Y., on December 25, 1888, the son of Charles Howard and Mary Hastings (Allis) Palmer. He attended the Lewis School and Bradstreet's Preparatory School, later going to St. George's School at Newport, R. I., and entering Harvard in 1906. While at college he played on the Freshman baseball team and the second varsity team, and belonged to the D.K.E., Hasty Pudding and Delphic Clubs. He graduated in 1910 and went abroad for six months of travel. Upon his return he entered the bond business in New York City and from 1912 to 1914 was in the same business in San Francisco, then resuming his residence in New York.

His election to the Society of Colonial Wars came on October 27, 1910, as a descendant of Covernor John Webster of Connecticut.

FRANCIS LE ROY SATTERLEE

New York, 239

General, 239

Dr. Francis Le Roy Satterlee had been a member of the Society since April 20, 1893, and served as the first Surgeon on the Society's Council (1893-1901). He entered as a descendant of Lieutenant Benedict Satterlee who served on the expedition to Canada of 1758 and in the war of the Proprietors in 1771, and he later filed record of his descent from twelve notable figures of early New York State, including such well-known names as Cuyler, Livingston, Schuyler, Van Brugh and Rip Van Dam.

Francis Le Roy Satterlee was born in New York City on June 15, 1847, the son of George C. and Mary Le Roy (Livingston) Satterlee. He graduated from New York University as A. B. in 1865 and from University Medical College as



Doctor of Medicine in 1868. He also held the degrees of Ph. B. and Ph. D.

His life was devoted to the medical profession as practitioner and instructor. He served as professor of chemistry and hygiene at the American Veterinary College and as professor of physics, chemistry, and metallurgy in the New York College of Dentistry. He had been attending physician at St. Elizabeth's Hospital and the Northwestern Dispensary and Consulting Physician of the Midnight Mission all in New York. He was Surgeon for a time of the 84th Regiment, N. G. N. Y., with rank of Major. His professional affiliations also included the New York Academy of Medicine of which he was a Fellow, the Medical Association of Greater New York and the County Medical Society. He was an honorary member of the Society of Arts of London, England, a member of the New York Historical Society, and a trustee of the West Side Savings Bank. He at one time was President of the Zeta Psi fraternity and he belonged to the Century Association, Players Club, Sons of the Revolution, and Saint Nicholas Society. He published one book, "A Treatise on Rheumatism".

Dr. Satterlee married first in 1868, Laura Suydam, and secondly in 1906, Mary Philipse Gouverneur Iselin who survives him with four children by the first marriage, Henry S., F. Le Roy, Jr., Madeline Le Roy, and Laura. Dr. Satterlee's death came on November 12, 1917, in New York City.

WALTER HALE

New York, 1749

General, 5420

Walter Hale, the son of Robert William and Virginia (Timberlake) Hale was born in Chicago, Illinois, on August 4, 1869, and died in New York City on December 4, 1917. He was elected to this Society on October 28, 1915 as a descendant of Captain Francis Rombout, a member of the Council of Governor Slaughter of New York and Mayor of the City in 1679.



First educated at a military school in Minnesota, Walter Hale took courses in art at Minneapolis, New York and Paris. He was a man of varied talents, well known as actor, artist and author. For most of his life he combined painting with frequent appearances on the stage. He acted up to 1913, creating original parts in a number of successes such as "Arizona" and 'As a Man Thinks", and playing with Julia Marlowe, Fanny Davenport, and other great people of the theatre.

He was meanwhile making etchings and lithographs and doing some illustrating. He exhibited in 1894 in London and was elected an Associate of the Royal Society of Painter-Etchers. His work was shown by the New York Etching Club, 1894-1896; at the St. Louis Exposition n 1904; the Salon of the Société des Beaux Arts in Paris, and the Musée des Invalides, Paris, 1916.

"The Century Magazine" sent him abroad in 1915 as special correspondent with the Armies of Northern France and "Harper's Magazine" had him make another trip in 1916. These journeys resulted in much splendid work as illustrator and writer.

Mr. Hale had drawn for many books and written two: "The Ideal Motor Tour in France", published in 1914; and "By Motor to the Firing-Line", in 1916. In 1899 he married Louise Closser, an actress and author, and he illustrated many of his wife's books and magazine articles.

Mr. Hale was a member of the Society of Illustrators and the Players and Lambs Clubs.

THOMAS HENRY BOLMER

New York, 809

General, 1894

Thomas Henry Bolmer was the son of Manuel T. and Georgianna (Buckmaster) Bolmer and was born on June 13, 1853, in Yonkers, New York. His election to the Society came on April 30, 1897, as a descendant of Lieutenant William Leonhard in service at Fort George, New York, in 1772.



Mr. Bolmer until about ten years before his death, which came on December 21, 1917, at the National Arts Club in New York, was a member of the banking and brokerage firm of Prince & Whitely of New York.

GEORGE PURDY HALL

New York, 1076

General, 2955

George Purdy Hall whose death came in New York on December 20, 1917 was born on January 29, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y., the son of George and Sarah Dustan (Purdy) Hall.

Mr. Hall was elected to the Society on December 28, 1900, as a descendant of Lieut. Joris Jansen de Rapelje of New Amsterdam. For a number of years he served on the Nominating Committee of the Society.

He was for a long time an officer of the Bank of New York, having retired some years before his death. Mr. Hall was a member of the Saint Nicholas Society and the Huguenot Society.

Mrs. Hall, who was Harriet L. Jay, survives her husband with a son, George Purdy Hall, Jr., and a daughter.

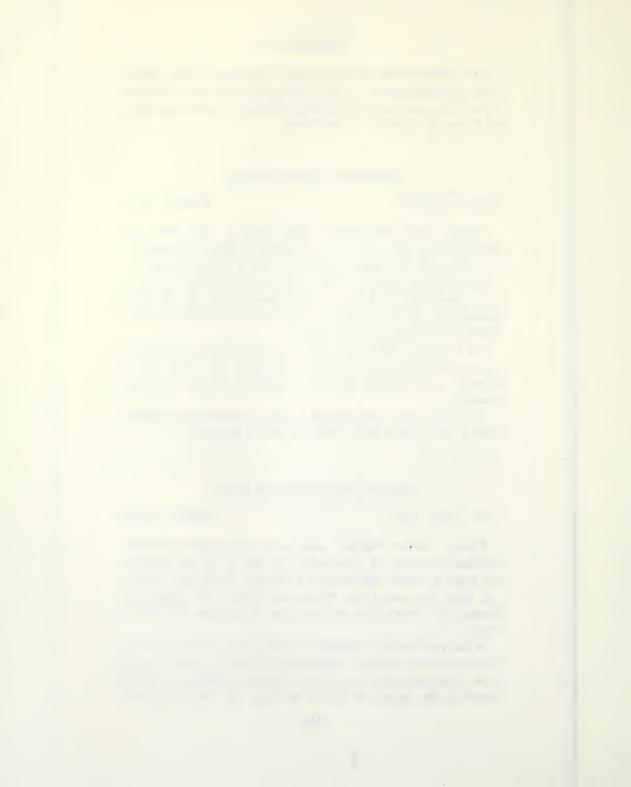
ENSIGN BENNETT PARDEE

New York, 1424

General, 4199

Ensign Bennett Pardee, who, as a descendant of Elder William Brewster of Plymouth, was elected to the Society on April 30, 1908, was born in Rochester, N. Y., on August 25, 1853, the son of Dr. Walter and Almira M. (Bennett) Pardee. His death came on December 28, 1917, in New York City.

After preparatory education in public and private schools Ensign Bennett Pardee entered the College of the City of New York and later New York University's Medical College, receiving the degree of M. D. in 1875. He had spent one



year, 1874-1875, at the New York University Dispensary, and from 1875 to 1876 was in railroad surgical work in Rochester. In 1877 he began practice with his father in New York City and continued his profession here until his death. He had served as visiting Physician to the Homeopathic Hospital, Ward's Island, and the Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island, and at one time was public school inspector. He was the author of a number of medical essays.

Dr. Pardee was a senior member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, and of other professional societies, and belonged to the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

He had married in 1882 and Mrs. Pardee with two sons, Harold E. B. and Irving H., and a daughter, survive him.

HENRY BIDLOCK REED

New York, 19

General, 19

Henry Bidlock Reed died on January 1, 1918, in Milford, Pike County, Pennsylvania, where he had lived for much of his life. He was a physician by profession, a graduate in arts of Lehigh in 1870 and in medicine in 1873 of the University of Pennsylvania.

Born in Philadelphia on September 16, 1850, he was the son of Edward J. and Mary Elizabeth (Bidlock) Reed and a descendant of Captain Prince Alden, Captain Jonathan Alden, John Alden of the "Mayflower", and Captain Daniel Brodhead, all claims he had recorded with this Society.

Dr. Reed finished his medical education with two years at Berlin and Vienna and then began the practice of his profession in Philadelphia, where he served on the staffs of the Episcopal Hospital, the Philadelphia Dispensary, the University Hospital and acted as an assistant demonstrator at the Medical School of the University of Pennsylvania. In 1886 he moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he remained until ill health forced his retirement to Milford in 1897.

In Milford, Dr. Reed was active in civic and church matters, serving as Justice of the Peace, a school director and as



warden and vestryman of the local Protestant Episcopal parish.

Early in life Dr. Reed had been a 1st Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon of the 20th Regiment, N. G. P., and of the Washington Grays Artillery Corps, completing his military service as Major and Surgeon of the 3rd Regiment, N. G. P.

He was a member of several medical societies, and of the Union League Club, Sons of the Revolution and the Milford Lodge of Masons. His election to the Society of Colonial Wars came in the first year of the Society's history, November 7, 1892.

Dr. Reed in 1874 married Bertha Osgood Howard of Brooklyn, who survives him with five children. One son, Captain Howard Alden Reed a surgeon in the U. S. Army, died in 1910.

HENRY SCHIEFFELIN CLARK

New York, 95

General, 95

Henry Schieffelin Clark was elected to the Society on December 23, 1892, as a descendant of Captain Arent Schuyler. He later made record of his descent from five other Colonials, including Col. Stephanus Van Cortlandt, Major John Pell, Lieut. Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer and Lieut. Governor Richard Ingoldsby.

Mr. Clark was born on February 25, 1862, in New York City, the son of William Newton and H. Matilda (Anderson) Clark. His father was a member of the Society whose death is also noted in this volume.

After an education in a private school in New York, Henry Schieffelin Clark entered the wholesale drug house of Schieffelin & Co., founded by his great-great-grandfather, and at the time of his death was Treasurer of the Company.

Throughout his life he showed great interest in military matters and gave much devoted service to the National Guard. He entered Company "K" Seventh Regiment, in 1880 and served in the ranks for over ten years, thereupon becoming 1st Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant of the Twelfth Infantry.



Early in the Spanish War he was acting Adjutant General on the staff of Brig. General Mc Coskry Butt, 1st New York Brigade, with rank of Lieut. Colonel. After some service at Camp Black, N. Y., he accepted a reduction in rank to become 1st Lieutenant in the 203rd New York Volunteers, a regiment expected to see active service. When the World War involved the United States, Henry S. Clark was commissioned a Major in the Ordnance Officers Reserve Corps, and was awaiting a call to active duty when his death came on January 3, 1918.

Major Clark was a member of the Army and Navy Club, the Saint Nicholas Society, and the Colonial Order. He was for years active in the affairs of the Union Reformed Church of Highbridge.

Mrs. Clark, who was Mary Douglas, survives with three sons, all of whom were in the United States service when their father died. They are Lieut. Henry Schieffelin Clark, Jr., U. S. Navy, Frith Douglas Clark, and William Lawrence Clark.

GILBERT MOTIER PLYMPTON

New York, 666

General, 1376.

Gilbert Motier Plympton was a descendant of Col. Robert Livingston of Livingston Manor and entered the Society under this claim on February 28, 1896. He had many other ancestors on record, twenty-three in all, including Gov. Thomas Dudley, Col. Peter Schuyler, Col. Jeremias Van Rensselaer, Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt, Col. Gerardus Beekman, and Governor Rip Van Dam.

Mr. Plympton was born on January 15, 1835, on Bedlow's Island, N. Y., his parents being Col. Joseph and Eliza Matilda (Livingston) Plympton.

He graduated from the law school of New York University in 1863 with the degree of L.L.B. For part of his career he was an attorney in New York, specializing in patent cases, and he later founded the firm of Redmond,



Kerr and Company and was special partner there and with Plympton, Gardiner and Company.

Mr. Plympton was a member of the Union, Metropolitan, Down Town, New York Yacht, Army and Navy, Country, Saint Nicholas, Larchmont Yacht, Riding, and other clubs, and belonged to the Saint Nicholas Society, Sons of the Revolution, Order of Colonial Lords of Manors, Society of the War of 1812, Colonial Order of Acorn, and St. Andrew's Society.

He died on January 10, 1918, in Garden City, Long Island. Mrs. Plympton, who was Mary A. Stevens, had died before him and his only surviving child is Mrs. Robert M. Tarleton.

GEORGE HENRY MACY

New York, 733

General, 1584

George Henry Macy, whose death came on November 11, 1919, in Buffalo, N. Y., had been a member of the Society since May 29, 1896, having been elected as a descendant of John Gorham who was a Captain of Barnstable troops in King Philip's War.

Mr. Macy was the son of Silvanus Jenkins and Caroline (Ridgway) Macy, and was born on March 25, 1858, in New York City.

He spent most of his life in New York becoming head of the firm of Carter, Macy and Company, merchants. He was also Vice President of the Seamans Bank for Savings and a Director of the Commonwealth Insurance Company, International Banking Corporation, Pacific Mail S. S. Company, St. Louis and Southwestern Railroad Company, and of other corporations.

Mr. Macy was a member of the Union, Riding, Jekyl Island, and South Side Sportsmen's Clubs.

He is survived by Mrs. Macy, who was Kate L. Carter, two daughters and three sons, Oliver Carter, T. Ridgway and W. Kingsland Macy.



JOHN HENRY BARTHOLF

New York, 963

General, 2637

The death of Lieut. Colonel John Henry Bartholf, U. S. Army, retired came in Washington, D. C., on January 31, 1918. He had been a member of the Society since December 29, 1898, being a descendant of Captain Jan Strycker and Col. Abraham Peter Haring. He was born on March 13, 1830, in Shrewsbury, N. J., the son of John Giles and Christina (Haring) Bartholf.

Col. Bartholf had a long and interesting career as a surgeon in the regular army. He had graduated from the college of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, as a Doctor of Medicine and was studying in Paris when he returned to enter the 18th New York Infantry as Assistant Surgeon on November 5, 1862. He was honorably mustered out of this organization on May 28, 1863, but entered the service again as Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, on January 12, 1865. On October 6, 1865, he was brevetted Captain and honorably mustered out on October 9th. He subsequently entered the regular army, being commissioned Assistant Surgeon on May 14, 1867, accepted May 25, 1867; promoted Captain, Assistant Surgeon, May 23, 1860; promoted Major, Surgeon, January 4, 1886, and retired on account of the age limit on March 13, 1804. He was promoted to be Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Corps, Retired, on April 23, 1904.

Col. Bartholf was a member of the Loyal Legion, New York Historical Society, Veterans of Seventh Regiment of New York, National Geographic Society, and the Masonic Order.

His first wife, Emma Bailey, to whom he was married in 1863, died in 1884, and he married in 1890, Isabella Frances Palmer, who survives him with one son, Major John Charles Palmer Bartholf, U. S. Army.



PORTER NORTON

New York, 682

General, 1435

Porter Norton was elected to the Society on March 27, 1896, as a descendant of Governor Thomas Welles of Connecticut. He had also filed record of his descent from the first John Talcott.

Mr. Norton was the son of Charles D. and Jeannette (Phelps) Norton and was born in Buffalo, N. Y., on July 9, 1863. He was educated at private schools for the law and was early admitted to the New York bar. At the time of his death—which came on February 2, 1918, in Buffalo,—he was the senior member of the firm Norton, Penney and Nye, attorneys, and was also a director of the New York Telephone Company, International Railway Co., and Western New York and Pennsylvania Railroad. He was a trustee of De Veaux College and a member of the New York State Bar Association and the Buffalo Club.

Mr. Norton is survived by his wife, who was Jeanie Watson, a son, Porter Huntington Norton, and one daughter.

ROBERT BUNCH VAN CORTLANDT

New York, 184

General, 184

Robert Bunch Van Cortlandt, the son of Augustus and Charlotte Amelia Bayley (Bunch) Van Cortlandt, was born on August 14, 1862 and died at his country estate at Mount Kisco, N. Y., on February 18, 1918.

He had been a member of this Society since March 2, 1893 the only claim he had made, of the many to which his ancestry entitled him, being as a descendant of Colonel Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt.

Mr. Van Cortlandt graduated from Columbia University at the early age of twenty. His business interests throughout his life were banking and land development. He had been a member of the firm of Kean, Van Cortlandt & Company,



President of the Kean, Van Cortlandt Realty Company and a director of the Lackawanna Steel Company and many other Corporations. He was a member of a commission of bankers sent abroad by President Wilson.

Mr. Van Cortlandt was always interested in the history and politics of Westchester County where he had his farm, and had been chairman of the Westchester Democratic Committee, a Presidential Elector, and President of the Westchester County Historical Society.

He was a member of Holland Lodge, No. 8, F. and A. M., of Delta Phi fraternity, and the following clubs—Knickerbocker, Union, Manhattan, Metropolitan, Down Town, City, Midday, Brook, Turf and Field, New York Yacht and Automobile.

Mr. Van Cortlandt was a liberal benefactor of Columbia and his estate, of some millions, showed great generosity to the University.

JOHN MEYER BOWERS

New York, 244

General, 244

John Meyer Bowers was an early member of the Society, being elected on April 20, 1893 as a descendant of the Hon. Samuel Johnson, Chief Magistrate of West Jersey.

Mr. Bowers was born in Middlefield, N. Y., on November 27, 1849, the son of Henry John Ray Meyer and Philotheta M. (Crain) Bowers. He was educated in the public school and high school at Cooperstown, leaving for New York at the age of sixteen to study law, a profession in which he became eminent. He entered the law office of Platt, Gerard and Buckley and continued to rise in that firm until he became the senior partner. The firm later became Bowers and Sands, his associate being B. Aymar Sands, also a member of this Society. Upon the death of Mr. Sands and the dissolution of the firm, Mr. Bowers was joined by James W. Gerard in the new partnership of Bowers and Gerard. Mr. Bowers was exceedingly well known as a corporation



attorney and had many important firms as clients. Among other cases, he defended Theodore Roosevelt in the famous suit for slander brought against him by William Barnes.

He was a director of the Corn Exchange Bank and other corporations, was leader of the minority party—the Democrats—in the New York Constitutional Convention of 1894, a Presidential Elector, and a member of the Niagara Commission. Early in the World War he was appointed by President Wilson as one of three lawyers to act as the Legal Advisory Board for New York City. Mr. Bowers worked night and day for the ten weeks before his death giving advice to the 8000 attorneys engaged in the selective service work. Overtaxed in strength, he died suddenly on March 7, 1918, while recuperating at Lakewood, N. J.

Mr. Bowers belonged to the Union, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Down Town, Links, Riding, Garden City Golf, Cooperstown Country, Racquet and Tennis, Meadowbrook, and Otsego Golf Clubs, and was a member of the Sons of the Revolution.

Ife first married Susan Bowler Dandridge who died in 1909. His second wife was Katherine E. Starkweather who survives him with five children, Spotswood Dandridge, Henry Meyer and William Crain Bowers and two daughters.

CARROLL CRARY RAWLINGS

New York, 592

General, 1180

Carroll Crary Rawlings was elected to the Society on November 26, 1895, as a descendant of Charles Smith who was an Ensign under Washington at Great Meadows and a Lieutenant at the time of Braddock's defeat. Mr. Rawlings was a son of Le Roy and Keziah Rawlings, and was born at Dupont, Indiana, on April 25, 1852. He was educated at Danville, Indiana, and entered business life as a reporter for the Cincinnati "Morning Leader". He later became City Editor of the "Indianapolis Evening Globe". About 1880 he became private secretary to Edward King, President of the



Union Trust Company of New York. He was promoted in the bank to the position of Trust Officer and later became a Vice-President, which office he held at the time of his death.

Mr. Rawlings was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Indiana Society.

He died in New York City on April 4, 1918, being survived by his widow, who was Ida E. Walton, and a daughter, Mrs. James A. Laird.

WILLIAM POILLON

New York, 1512

General, 4539

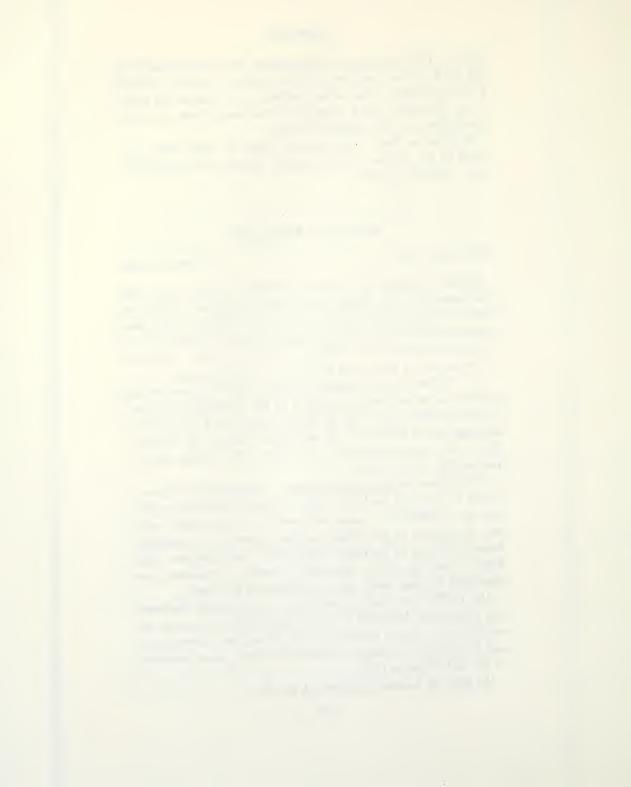
William Poillon, the son of Cornelius Corsen and Julia Marianne (Corbet) Poillon, was born on August 1, 1844, in New York City. His original claim in this Society, his election coming on May 26, 1910, was Captain Jacques Poillon of the Richmond County, N. Y. Militia. He had ten other ancestors on record, all of them with Huguenot or Dutch names.

Mr. Poillon was in business in New York for most of his life, for some time being an officer of the Salamander Works. After the death about 1881 of his wife, who was Clara Wilson, he went for a time into the norseshoe business in Chicago. For a few years previous to his death Mr. Poillon lived a retired life in New York.

At all times he had many interests. He was in the Masonic Order in which he held high office. He had a national reputation as a collector of coins and medals and for many years was prominent in the affairs of the American Numismatic Society, serving as Secretary 1878-1885; Vice-President 1886-1893; Historiographer, 1897-1900; Curator, 1906-1909; and Honorary Curator from 1909 to the time of his death.

Mr. Poillon had been at one time in the Seventh Regiment and afterwards belonged to that Organization's Veteran Association. He was a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and was for some years Secretary of the old Pleiades Club.

He held an honorary degree of A. M.



NECROLOGY

William Poillon died in New York on April 12, 1918, being survived by two sons and a daughter.

RIPLEY HITCHCOCK

New York, 1560

General, 4755

(James) Ripley (Wellman) Hitchcock, was elected to the Society on November 28, 1911, as a descendant of John Hitchcock of Wethersfield, Conn., a soldier in King Philip's War, and later made record of his descent from fourteen other Colonial figures of importance including Governor William Bradford and Elder William Brewster of the "Mayflower".

Mr. Hitchcock was born on July 3, 1857, in Fitchburg, Mass., the son of Dr. Alfred and Aurilla Phebe (Wellman) Hitchcock. He graduated from Harvard in 1877 and, after post graduate work at the same university, he went, in 1879, to New York City to engage in literary and journalistic work. He at once secured a position on the New York "Tribune" where he remained for some years; in 1882 and 1883 making long journeys in the West, Mexico, and Northwest as special staff correspondent, and serving as art critic from 1882 to 1890. He then entered the field in which he gained his chief distinction by an appointment as literary adviser to D. Appleton and Company, a post in which he served until 1902. During this period he became widely known for his association with the discovery and success of new books and authors, in particular "David Harum" which he largely rewrote. He himself wrote and published many articles and books and delivered many lectures on literary, art or historical subjects. In all he wrote twenty-two books. In 1902 he had left Appleton's for Harper and Brothers where he was literary adviser and a director of the company up to the date of his death.

Mr. Hitchcock's more notable original works include "Etching in America", "The Western Art Movement", "The Louisiana Purchase and the Building of the West", "The



Lewis and Clark Expedition", and "Water Color Painting in America". He was editor of many books, in particular of "The Art of the World", "The Story of the West Series", "The Trail-Makers", "Decisive Battles of America", "Social and Economic Forces in America", and the "Documentary Edition" of Woodrow Wilson's "History of the American People."

He was Vice-President of the American Social Science Association, and had been Secretary and Vice-President of the National Institute of Arts and Letters. He was a member of the American Historical Association, Author's League, New York Historical Society, and New England Society, and of the following clubs: Century, Authors, Harvard and McDowell of New York and National of London.

He died suddenly in New York City on May 4, 1918, and he was made the subject of many tributes by the newspapers and literary journals, praising him as a brilliant and authoritative critic and editor. The "Tribune" months later said: "The sense of professional loss in the field of letters at the death of Ripley Hitchcock was irreparable and so remains".

Mr. Hitchcock first married Martha Wolcott Hall, who died in 1903. His only child by this marriage was Roger Wolcott Hitchcock, who was killed at Chateau Thierry in aerial combat as a 1st Lieutenant in the American Air Service. He was awarded the D.S.C. and the Croix de Guerre with palm. By a second marriage to Helen Sanborn Sargent, Mr. Hitchcock had a second son, Ripley, Jr., who survives him, together with the widow.

WILLIAM DEWAR ELLIS

New York, 1742

General, 5413

William Dewar Ellis was elected to the Society on May 27, 1915, as a descendant of Col. Oliver Babcock of Rhode Island. He was the son of John and Arminda (Cochran-Maxon) Ellis and born on August 15, 1856, in Schenectady,



N. Y. His death came on May 23, 1918, at his home in New York.

Mr. Ellis was educated privately in this Country and in Germany, and Switzerland. He had retired from business some years before his death, having been President of the Schenectady Locomotive Works.

He was a member of the Union League, Republican, New York Athletic, Mohawk of Schenectady, Saratoga, and several Golf Clubs and belonged to the Sons of the Revolution.

Mr. Ellis had never married.

HERBERT WHITING STICKNEY

New York, 1358

General, 1969

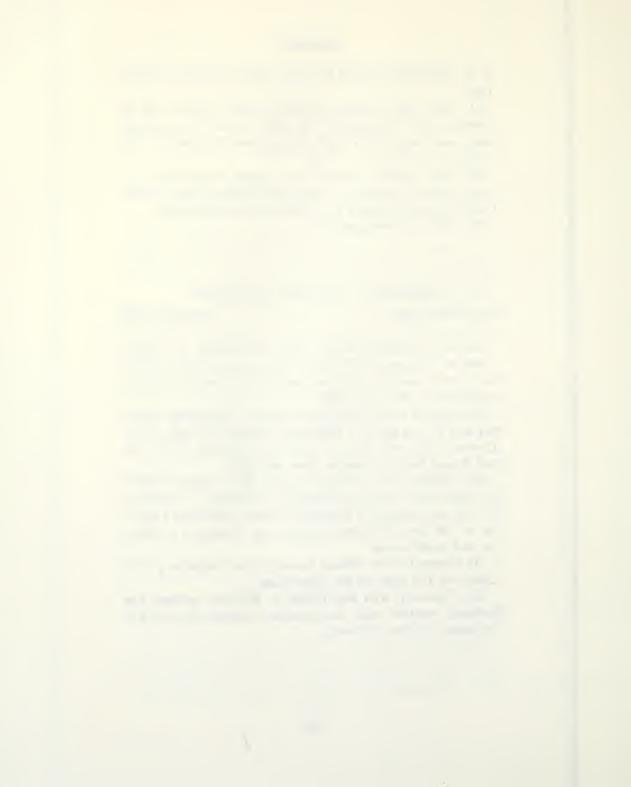
Herbert Whiting Stickney was a descendant of Ensign Abraham Stickney of Bradford, Mass., who served against the French, and Mr. Stickney entered this Society through this claim on May 31, 1906.

His parents were Leander and Mary E. (Dowling) Stickney and he was born on February 7, 1859, in Albany, N. Y. It was in this city that he lived for practically all his life and it was there he died on June 22, 1918.

Mr. Stickney was educated at the State Normal School of Albany and the Troy Conference Academy, of Poultney, Vt. He was engaged in business in Albany, becoming a member of the firm of Bacon, Stickney and Company, a coffee, tea and spice house.

He belonged to the Albany Country Club, Helderberg Golf Club, and the Sons of the Revolution.

Mrs. Stickney, who was Lillian A. Du Bois, survived her husband, together with two children, Herbert W., Jr. and Raymond Du Bois Stickney.



FREDERIC RAYMOND LEFFERTS

New York, 1130

General, 3097

Frederic Raymond Lefferts as a descendant of Wolfert Gerritse van Cowenhoven, was elected to the Society on April 26, 1901. He was a son of Marshall and Mary (Allen) Lefferts, and was born on October 8, 1850, in New York City. His death came on July 25, 1918, in Belmar, N. J.

Mr. Lefferts, a member of one of the oldest families of New York, spent most of his life in the city of his birth. He was for many years in the celluloid business but retired in 1910.

He was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants and of the Saint Nicholas Society.

Mrs. Lefferts, who was Elizabeth Morris Waring, survives her husband, with a son, Frederic Raymond Lefferts, Jr., a member of this Society, and three daughters. Another son and two daughters predeceased their father.

ELIAS PLUM MANN

New York, 361

General, 361

Elias Plum Mann was the son of Francis Norton and Mary J. (Hooker) Mann, and was born in Troy, N. Y., on March 12, 1852. It was in the same city that he spent most of his life although his death on August 4, 1918 came at his summer home in Williamstown, Mass., and the interment was at Philadelphia.

Mr. Mann was educated at the Harrington School at Westchester, N. Y., and the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, receiving his degree of Civil Engineer from the second institution in 1872

. He later became very active in local affairs outside of his profession. He was Treasurer of Rensselaer County from 1900 to 1906, Mayor of Troy, 1906-1912, Vice-President of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, a Director of the Troy Savings Bank, Trustee of the Firemen's Home at Hudson,



and 1st Lieutenant of the Troy Citizens Corps (6th N. G. S. N. Y.)

Mr. Mann was a member of the Troy Club of Troy. He married Eliza Harding in 1899 but had no children.

Mr. Mann was elected to the Society on Feb. 16, 1894, on the same day as his brother, the late Francis Norton Mann, Jr., their ancestor being Richard Man of Scituate.

LYMAN WALTER VERE KENNON

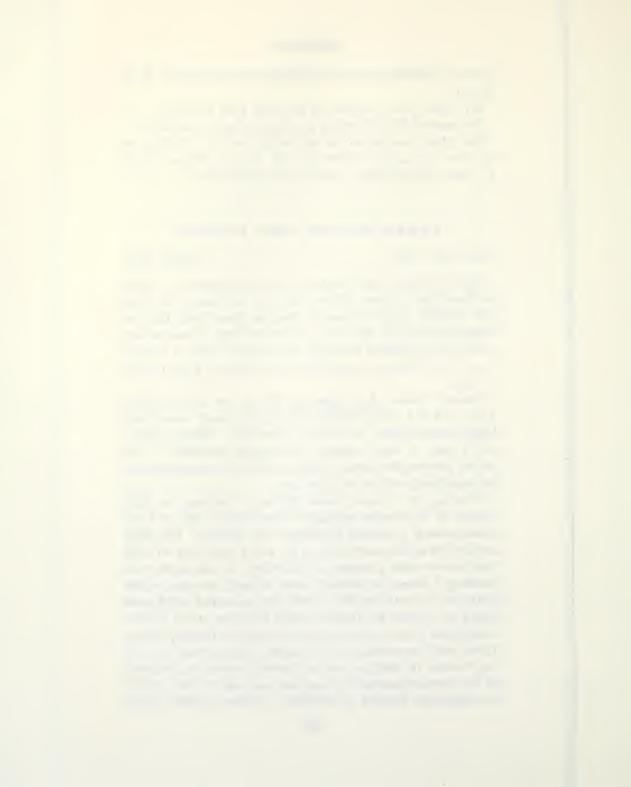
New York, 1838

General, 5871

Lyman Walter Vere Kennon, born on September 2, 1858, in Providence, Rhode Island, the son of Charles H. Vere and Adelaide (Hall) Kennon, died in New York City on September 9, 1918. He was a recent member of the Society having been admitted on April 27, 1917, by right of descent from David Hall who was killed at the Battle of Lake George in 1755.

General Kennon had spent his life in the United States Army and had proved himself through a greatly varied and highly useful career, to be an exceptionally efficient soldier and a man of many talents and unusual personality. Few of our government servants have served in so many parts of the world and with so much success.

Entering the United States Military Academy in 1876, Lyman W. V. Kennon graduated in the class of 1881 and was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of Infantry. His early service was at the reservation of the Ute Indians and an early duty was to take a census of this tribe. He did some road building, a branch of military work in which he was to gain distinction, as early as 1882. Until 1890 he served in the west, acting at one time as Assistant Chief Engineer of the Department of the Platte, serving as Aide-de-camp to General George Crook while suppressing the Utes, and writing much on military topics. In 1891 he went to Central America as Engineer of the Intercontinental Railway and was still in that country in 1896 when detailed to establish a military academy there.



He was made a Captain in 1897 and the following year commanded Company "E", Sixth Infantry, in the campaign in Cuba. He was recommended highly for the Medal of Honor for gallantry in action. Later in 1898 he became a major and as a member of the staff of General Brooke served in Havana as an intermediary with the Spaniards for the evacuation of Cuba. In 1899 Major Kennon was Secretary of Commerce and Agriculture at Havana. In 1899 he took the Thirty-fourth Volunteer Infantry to the Phillipines as its Colonel. He was military Governor of Ilocos Norte and organized the famous Ilocano Scouts, and served under General Lawton on the last "Northern Expedition".

An important duty fell to him in 1903, when he was in the Phillipines as a Major, his grade in the permanent establishment. He was ordered by Governor General Taft to finish the Benguet Road, a very difficult but necessary piece of construction work on the highway from Manilla to Baguio. Although several engineers had already failed, Major Kennon was signally successful and had carriages going over the road in eighteen months. In 1905 Major Kennon was on duty in Japan and Korea; in 1906 in France, Switzerland, Italy, Spain and England, and as military Attache at Rio de Janeiro; in 1907 in the Argentine, Uruguay and Brazil; in 1908 in Alaska; in 1912 in Costa Rica as an engineer at the request of the government of that republic; in 1913 in Hawaii; and in 1916 on the Mexican border-exceptionally broad experience for an American soldier. He had graduated from the War College in 1910 and in 1912 became full Colonel.

Colonel Kennon was made a Brigadier General in the National Army on August 5, 1917, and took command of the cantonment at Syracuse, New York, for a few months, before going to Camp Grant, Illinois, as commanding General of the 171st Infantry Brigade of the 86th Division. For some months General Kennon was Division Commander of the Camp during the period of the most intensive training. He seems to have over-worked and brought on an old trouble as a Board of Surgeons in 1918 rejected him for overseas service, a decision that was heart-rending to him and undoubtedly hastened his



death. He returned to his permanent rank of Colonel and went in June, 1918, to take command of Camp Greene, Charlotte, North Carolina. On a trip to New York in the summer to see his old division sail for France he succumbed to illness. The interment was at Arlington with full military honors. Memorial services were held at Charlotte and his name given to a street of the city.

Besides his work as commander in the field, staff officer, engineer, military attache, and governor, Lyman W. V. Kennon was well-known as a writer on military subjects. In 1884 he brought out "Duties of Guards and Sentinels" and a few years later published an article on "Battle Tactics of Infantry" which was widely reprinted abroad. His "Manual of Guard Duty for Troops" was officially adapted for the use of the Army. He wrote an essay on the Shenandoah Valley Campaign of 1864 and worked with a board of Naval officers to prepare the "Drill Regulations for Naval Brigades". His mastery of the Spanish, Portuguese and French languages was an accomplishment unusual in our services.

General Kennon was Vice-President of the National Highway Association, a member of the Military Order of Foreign Wars, Military Order of the Spanish-American War and Sons of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Kennon, who was Annie Beecher Rice to whom Lieutenant Kennon was married in 1883, survives her husband.

FRANK MORGAN

New York, 1653

General, 5067

Frank Morgan had been a member of the Society since October 30, 1913, his qualifying ancestor being Ensign Thomas Cornell of Long Island who served against the Indians.

Mr. Morgan was born on May 19, 1852, in Brooklyn, N. Y., the son of Francis Stevenson and Anna Maria (Wing-Cornell) Stevenson, and was educated at private schools.

At the time of his death, which occurred in New York on



September 18, 1918, he was President of the Hudson Metals Company.

Mr. Morgan was a veteran of the 23rd Infantry of Brooklyn, N. G. N. Y., and a member of the St. George's Golf and Country Club and of the Masonic order.

He is survived by his wife, who was Evelyn Augusta Trussell, and two daughters.

FANCHER NICOLL

New York, 1286

General, 3750

Captain Fancher Nicoll was killed while leading his Company in an assault on the Hindenburg Line. He was the commanding officer of Company "L" of the 107th Infantry, U. S. Army, having commanded that organization for some years before the war, when it was a unit of the 7th Infantry, N.G.N.Y. His death came on September 29, 1918, at Guillemont Farm, Aisne, France, and he was killed almost instantly in a fierce engagement in which his Company was reduced to twenty-nine men. One of the survivors later wrote: "Captain Nicoll died a very brave man. We all mourn him. Out leading his men and cheering them on, he met a very humane death, shot through the forehead and dying almost instantly. Even when he was dying he reached out his hand to comfort his Company clerk, who had been wounded beside him."

He had already participated in several engagements on the Western Front and was highly commended by the Commanding General of the 6th British Division for his "gallantry and skill" in repulsing a raid by the enemy.

Fanchor Nicoll commenced his military career on March 21, 1900, when he enlisted in Company "K" of the Seventh Regiment. He had become a Sergeant in "K" in 1909, when he was transferred to "L" on the creation of that Company. On December 30, 1909, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant, and on July 24, 1913, was made Captain. From July to November, 1916, he commanded his Company



on the Mexican border. On July 15, 1917, his regiment was mobilized and he was inducted into the United States Service on August 5, 1917. He sailed for France with the 107th on May 9, 1918.

Captain Nicoll was an attorney by profession, admitted to the bar in 1901, and being a member of the firm of Harris & Towne when he went into the Army. Born on October 29, 1878, at Shrub Oak, Westchester County, N. Y., he was the son of James Craig Nicoll, N.A., and his wife, Cora A. (Noble) Nicoll. In 1899 he graduated from Williams College and he studied law at Columbia.

He was a member of Zeta Psi Fraternity, the Century Association, the Sleepy Hollow Club, and various auxiliary organizations of the 7th Regiment. He was a member and for many years the Recording Secretary of the New York Historical Society. He was also a Past Master of Independent Royal Arch Lodge No. 2, F. . A. M.

He is survived by his widow, who was Marie Christine

Spies, and by a young son and daughter.

Captain Nicoll was elected to the Society of Colonial Wars on October 27, 1904, as a descendant of Captain William Lawrence, of Flushing. He had on record three supplemental claims.

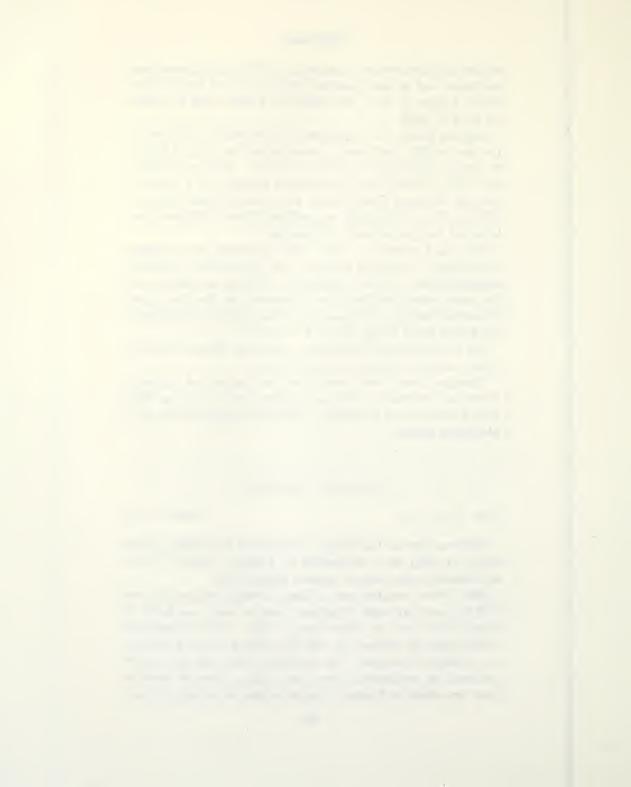
ANDREW BRYSON

New York, 254

General, 254

Andrew Bryson had been a member of the Society since May, 29, 1893, as a descendant of Captain Samuel Walker of Rehoboth who served against King Philip.

Mr. Bryson was the son of Rear Admiral Andrew Bryson, U.S.N., and his wife, Charlotte Arnold, and was born in New York City on September 2, 1851. After completing school work he entered in 1869 the employ of the Connecticut Western Railroad. He continued with this and other railroads in engineering work until 1873, when he spent a year travelling in Europe. On his return he re-entered rail-



road work in Canada and became in 1874 Division Engineer on the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western. He was in engineering work of this character until 1900 when he went to Reading, Pa., as President and Treasurer of the Brylgon Steel Casting Company. He moved the plant to New Castle, Del., in 1905, and this city was his home to the time of his death.

He retired from business in 1916 and devoted his time to community interests, particularly to war work. He was Chairman of the local men's committee for the Second and Third Liberty Loans and was engaged in plans for the Fourth Loan when his sudden death came. He was a member of the Delaware District Board for the consideration of claims and appeals in the matter of exemptions, and was on the Board appointed by the Federal Government to collect information concerning the war facilities of manufacturing interests in his district. Mr. Bryson was also President of the New Castle branch of the Navy Legion and a member of the New Castle Board of Trade.

He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and the Loyal Legion. He was a Trustee of the Presbyterian Church at New Castle, and had been a Captain in the Scranton City Guard.

His death came on October 1, 1918, in New Castle. He was survived by one sister.

DERMOT WARBURTON KEEGAN

New York, 849

General, 2194

Mr. Keegan whose death came on October 8, 1918, in Boston, Massachusetts, had been a member of the Society since October 29, 1897, as a descendant of Cornet Joseph Parsons of Springfield and also of Captain Joseph Parsons and Captain John Waite. He was the son of Patrick and Hannah (Parsons) Keegan and was born to them on October 9, 1841, in Boston.

Dermot Warburton Keegan was educated at the Boston Latin School and the Tomaston, Maine, Academy; later gradu-



ating from Harvard as an A. B. in 1862 and spending two years, 1862 and 1863, at the University of Berlin. He later received an A. M. from Harvard.

He entered upon the study of law in the Albany office of the late Governor Morgan of New York, but his health gave out and he engaged in the wholesale dry goods business in New York City. He later went to the Pacific Mills Corporation at Lawrence, Massachusetts, and while there invented a new method of making crepon cotton goods. Enjoying a handsome royalty from this source, he retired from business and went to live at the University Club in New York, devoting his time to literary pursuits.

In addition to being a member of the University Club for over forty years, he belonged to the Sons of the American Revolution and was a 32nd degree Mason.

CHARLES GEORGE MOLLER

New York, 1003

General, 2755

Charles George Moller, was elected to the Society on October 27, 1899, as a descendant of Lieut. Lion Gardiner of Gardiner's Island. He also had ten supplemental claims on file, chiefly from early New Yorkers.

Mr. Moller, the son of Charles George and Elizabeth Eglantine (Furman) Moller, was born in New York City on December 18, 1867. His death came at his home in the same city on October 20, 1918.

He was well-known as a collector of early New York books, of old paintings and antiques. He was a member of the Rockaway Hunt Club and the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Mrs. Moller, who was Helene Allen, and a son, Charles George Moller, Jr., and one daughter survive.



MORRIS PATTERSON FERRIS

New York, 303

General, 303

Morris Patterson Ferris was born in New York on October 3, 1855, as the youngest son of Isaac Ferris, D. D., LL. D., third Chancellor of the University of New York. Mr. Ferris was educated at the Chapin Collegiate School and entered the University of New York when he was fifteen, graduating in 1874. He entered the Law School and received his LL. B. in 1876. He traveled extensively and then settled down to his profession, being for thirteen years a member of the firm of Taylor and Ferris. He was an organizer of the Brooklyn Young Republican Club, member of its Executive Committee, and Corresponding Secretary 1881-1884. Mr. Ferris was the Treasurer of the Society of American Ancestors 1898-1906; Secretary of the Sons of the Revolution in New York 1899 to 1906; member of the Council Order of Foreign Wars 1899 to 1902 and 1904 to 1907; Registrar and Commissary, Veteran Corps of Artillery, Society of the War of 1812, 1895 to 1906; Charter member and first Attorney General of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America; founder and Secretary of the New York State Historical Society 1899 to 1903 and Trustee 1899 to 1912; on staff of the Grand Marshal at the Inaugural Parades of Presidents McKinley, Roosevelt and Taft; member of the Grant Monument Dedication Committee and of the Hudson-Fulton Celebration Committee; member of the Advisory Council Daughters of the Cincinnati, and designed the Society's Insignia; President of the Yonkers Historical and Library Association; President Lake Sunapee Regatta Association: founder and first President of the Garden City Club; member of the Lawyers and Delta Phi Clubs, and at one time member of the Arkwright Club, the Ardslev and St. Andrew's Golf Clubs. He also belonged to the New York Historical Society and the American Historical Association; the Westchester Bar Association, the Nassau County Bar Association, the Nassau County Historical Association; the Nassau County Association; member of the local Advisory Com-



mittee Selective Draft; and member of the Alumni Association of New York University.

Mr. Morris Patterson Ferris joined the Society of Colonial Wars on December 8, 1893, as a descendant of Nicasius de Sille, member of the Council of Director General Stuyvesant of New Netherland. Mr. Ferris had served on the Council of the Society from 1903 to 1905, been on the Membership Committee, and done particularly valuable service for the Society as Secretary of the Lake George Celebration Committee, editing the interesting report of the Committee.

Mr. Ferris published the "Sleepy Hollow Church Records" and the Ferris Genealogical Chart. His last work was "Notes on the Messenger and Hendrickson Families".

He was an astute Genealogist and had in preparation an exhaustive history of the Ferris Family. He was also a frequent contributor to the daily press. At the time of his death he was Counsel for the Peoples Bank.

Mr. Ferris died on October 26, 1918, at his home in Garden City, Long Island. He had married in 1879, Mary Lanman Douw, daughter of Colonel John de Peyster Douw, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., who survives him with two sons, Morris Douw and Van Wyck Ferris, and a daughter.

WILLIAM FREDERICK STAFFORD

New York, 699

General, 1467

William Frederick Stafford, who died on December 4, 1918 in New York, was a broker in that city. He had been a member of the Society since April 24, 1896, as a descendant of William Pynchon, Governor of Springfield.

Mr. Stafford was the son of William B. and Harriet (Stafford) Stafford, his birth coming in Waterville, N. Y., on November 18, 1845.

He belonged to the following New York Clubs: Union. Union League, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Sleepy Hollow and Turf and Field and of the Sons of the Revolution.

Mrs. Stafford, who was Justine Adele Bliss, survived her husband.



GEORGE ELLSWORTH KOUES

New York, 367

General, 367

George Ellsworth Koues, a descendant of the elder Governor John Winthrop, of Governor Thomas Dudley, and of General Johannes de la Montagne, had been a member of the Society since March 30, 1894. He had served on the Society's Church Service Committee and for some years was a member of the Committee on Historical Documents. He was also a Charter Member of the Society in New Jersey, was its first Secretary, and a member of the Council for five years.

Mr. Koues was born in Rahway, N. J. on September 28, 1849, the son of Theodore Mitchell and Louisa Henderson Monroe (Board) Koues. Practically all his life was spent in Elizabeth, N. J. and New York City, his business having been that of a banker, in part with the Equitable Trust Company.

He was devoted to the study of the history of Colonial America, in particular that of New Amsterdam and the Massachusetts Bay Colony. The Society of Colonial Wars had published his scholarly address on "Governor Thomas Dudley", a paper originally read at a Court of the Society on December 19, 1911.

Mr. Koues died in New York City on February 8, 1919. His wife, who was Mary Parmly Tobey, had predeceased him, but he was survived by six daughters.

GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE

New York, 217

General, 217

George Norbury Mackenzie served the Society of Colonial Wars long and faithfully, having been Registrar General of the General Society over twenty-five years. He was an early member of the Society in New York, his election coming on March 15, 1893, and was a charter member and Lieutenant Governor of the Society in Maryland. His ancestors on record



with the Society were Col. Joseph Williams and William and Robert Parke all of Roxbury.

Mr. Mackenzie gave much of his life to genealogical and historical work and held office in a number of Societies. He was the editor of "The Colonial Families of the United States", of which he had published five large and important volumes up to the time of his death. He was a Founder and Governor of the Society of the Ark and Dove, Grand Marshal of the Colonial Order of the Acorn, Historian General of the Americans of Royal Descent, Ex-Registrar and charter member of the Maryland Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, charter member of Maryland Society, War of 1812, and Founder of Maryland Commandery, Military Order of the French Alliance.

He was also a former Recording Secretary of the Maryland Historical Society, Secretary of the Baltimore Chapter, American National Red Cross, Charter member, National Genealogical Society, Vice-President of "Old Northwest" Historical and Genealogical Society, Charter member of Baltimore Country Club and member of many other organizations.

By profession, Mr. Mackenize was an attorney, having graduated with the degree of LL. B. from the University of Maryland in 1890.

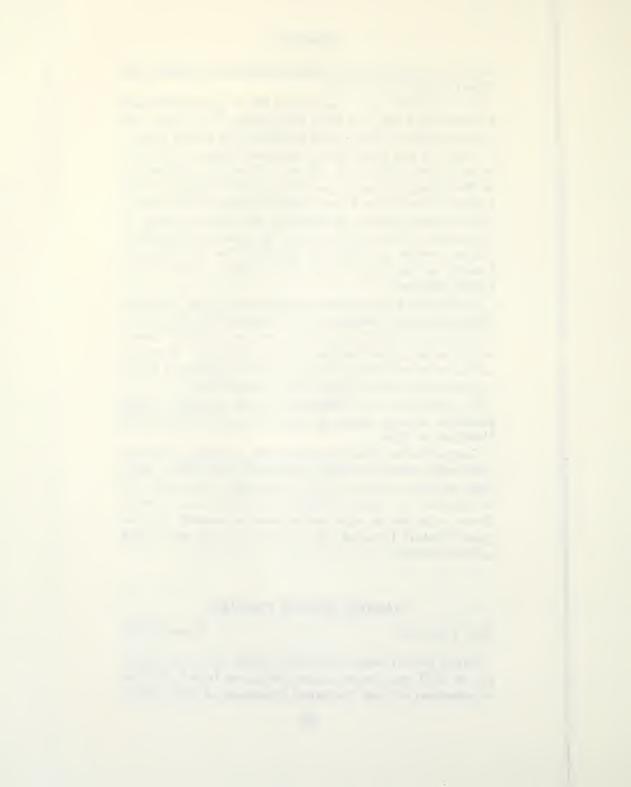
George Norbury Mackenzie, the son of George Norbury and Martha Anna (Downing) Mackenzie, was born in Baltimore on May 4, 1851, and died at his home in the same city on February 11, 1919. In 1874 he married Lucie Tennile Emory, who died in 1900, and he married secondly in 1902 Mary Elizabeth Forwood. He is survived by his second wife and six children.

DANIEL NELLIS CROUSE

New York, 822

General, 2041

Daniel Nellis Crouse, who died in Utica, N. Y., on February 19, 1919, was elected to the Society on June 1, 1897, as a descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Merriman, of New Haven,



who served in the Pequot War and in King Philip's War.

Mr. Crouse was born on April 4, 1835, in Canastota, N. Y., the son of Daniel and Catherine Jane (Beecher) Crouse. He was educated at Oneida Conference Seminary at Cazenovia, and during 1855 and 1856 was a student at Heidelburg and Dresden. Mr. Crouse entered business in Canastota in 1856, but moved to Utica in 1860. There he entered his father's wholesale grocery firm, and in this he continued until his retirement from active employment in 1881. He had meanwhile had a prominent part in the organization or direction of many enterprises. He was at one time or another President of the Willowvale Bleachery, President of the Utica and Mohawk Railway, President of the Utica Cemetery Association, and a Director of the Mohawk Valley Cotton Mill, Rome and Clinton Railroad, American District Telegraph Company, Utica Electric Light and Power Company and many other corporations.

He had been President and Treasurer of the House of the Good Shepherd in Utica, an organizer and Treasurer of the Utica Art Association, and a vestryman of Grace Church. Mr. Crouse spent much of his time in travelling, having crossed the Atlantic thirty times and toured Europe, Asia, Africa, Central and South America.

In the Masonic Order he was prominent and he had been President of the Fort Schuyler Club and on the Executive Committee of the Oneida Historical Society. He belonged to many other local organizations.

He first married Charlotte Gray Beckwith, who died in 1876. His second wife, who survives him, was Sophia Margaret Maynard. There are living a son, Nellis Maynard Crouse, and a daughter.

GEORGE LOMBARD WILLIAMS

New York, 1516

General, 4542

George Lombard Williams, whose death came on March 6, 1919, in New York, was elected to the Society on May 26,



1910, as a descendant of Captain Samuel Brocklebank, killed in King Philip's War.

Mr. Williams was born in Buffalo on March 11, 1845, the son of Gibson Tenney and Harriet Cordelia (Howard) Williams. After an education at private schools he entered business, becoming prominent in financial circles in his home city. He was a director of the Marine Bank, Fidelity Trust Company, Eric County Savings Bank, and Buffalo Commercial Bank. He was also a trustee of the Buffalo General Hospital, Public Library, Fine Arts Academy, and George Junior Republic.

In addition to the Society of Colonial Wars, Mr. Williams belonged to the Sons of the Revolution and Society of the Cincinnati.

Mrs. Williams, who was Anne Addicks, predeceased her husband, but he is survived by two sons, Gibson T. and Lombard Williams and one daughter.

JED FRYE

New York, 1168

General, 3232

Jed Frye was elected to the Society on February 28, 1902, as the descendant of Captain Henry Ingalls of Andover who served on the Crown Point Expedition. Mr. Frye later put on record his descent from five other officers of the Colonial forces.

Jed Frye, the son of Jed and Maria C. (Purdy) Frye, was born on August 1, 1853, in New York City, and died there on March 6, 1919.

After graduation from the College of the City of New York with the degree B. Sc., Mr. Frye started in 1872 as a clerk with the firm of Jed Frye & Company, wholesale fish merchants, his father being at that time the Senior partner, and he continued with the firm until his death when he was in turn the senior member.

Mr. Frye belonged to the American Museum of National History, New York Geographical Society, New York His-



torical Society, Order of Founders and Patriots, Sons of American Revolution, and many other organizations, chiefly civic in nature. He had served in the "Ninth Company," 7th Regiment, and continued his interest by membership in the Veteran Association.

Mr. Frye had never married.

FLETCHER HARPER BANGS

New York, 916

General, 2475

Fletcher Harper Bangs, whose death came on March 10, 1919, in New York City, had been a member of the Society since March 25, 1898, being elected as a descendant of Jonathan Bangs, Captain in 1659 of the Militia Company of Eastham, Mass. He was the son of Lemuel and Julia A. (Merwin) Bangs, born to them in New York City on June 5, 1849.

Mr. Bangs was for many years a book auctioneer with offices at 2 Wall Street, New York.

He belonged to the Union Club, Century Association, Saint Nicholas Society, and Huguenot Society.

Mrs. Bangs, who was Emma H. Wright, survives her husband.

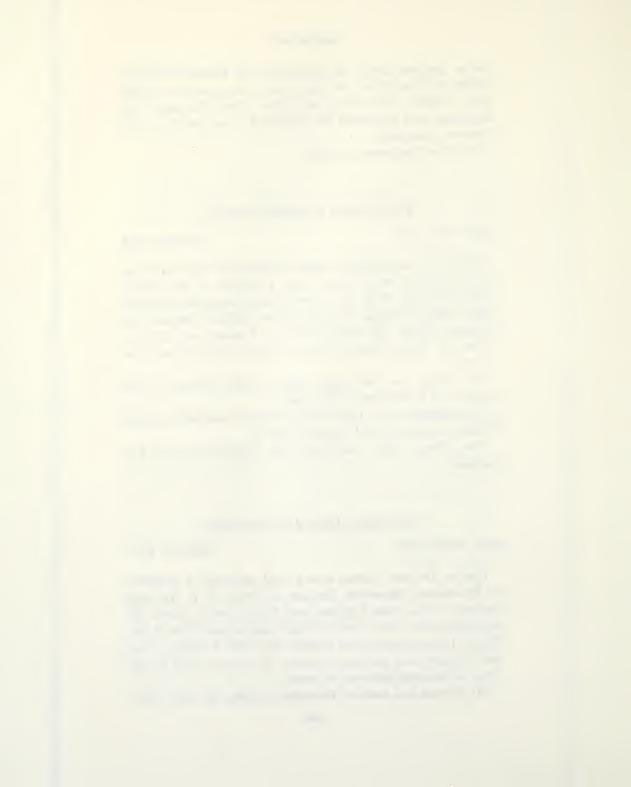
CHARLES DELEVAN BURRUS

New York, 1886

General, 5917

Charles Delevan Burrus was a civil engineer, a graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, N. Y. He was connected with State Engineer and Barge Canal Boards for over fifty-three years, part of which time he was State Land Clerk. He established and marked the State boundary lines and designed and put into execution the system used by the State in mapping lands under water.

Mr. Burrus was born on December 13, 1834, in West Troy,



N. Y., the son of David Richardson and Abigail (Guild) Burrus. His election to the Society came on November 7, 1918, as a descendant of Capt. Samuel Guild who served in King Philip's War. He died on March 22, 1919, in Albany, where he had spent most of his life.

He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution and Franklin Lodge No. 90, F. & A. M. Mrs. Burrus, who was Anna E. Harrington, predeceased him, but he is survived by a son, Charles Fayette Burrus, and a daughter, Mrs. Jay Maxwell Simpson.

CORNELIUS DU BOIS WAGSTAFF

New York, 491

General, 944

Cornelius Du Bois Wagstaff was elected to the Society on February 28, 1895, as a descendant of Robert Ogden who was a Quartermaster and Commissary under General Abercrombie.

Major Wagstaff, who was born on November 17, 1845. in New York City, was the son of the late Alfred and Sarah Platt (Du Bois) Wagstaff. He was educated at a boarding school and under private tutors. He was not actively in business.

He served as a Major in the 16th Regiment, N.Y.N.G., in 1863, during the Civil War.

Major Wagstaff was a member of the Union Club and Sons of the Revolution.

Major Wagstaff died on March 23, 1919, in New York City.

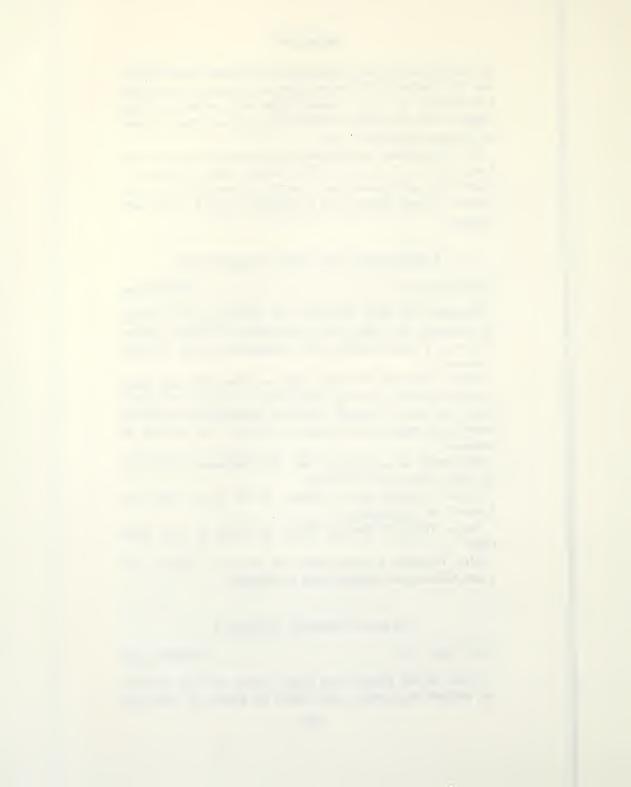
Mrs. Wagstaff, who was Amy Colt, survives, together with a son, Oliver Colt Wagstaff, and a daughter.

FRANK WALSH HASKELL

New York, 1126

General, 3093

Frank Walsh Haskell had fifteen claims with the Society, the original application, upon which he joined, on April 26,



1901, being in the name of Governor Thomas Dudley. Mr. Haskell was the son of Benjamin and Harriet Ells (Steele) Haskell, born to them on December 17, 1861, in Brooklyn. His death came on April 2, 1919, while at Daytona, Florida.

After terms at a grammar school in Brooklyn and high school in Bloomfield, N. J., Mr. Haskell took a course in civil engineering under a private tutor. He early worked as a surveyor for the Minneapolis and St. Paul Railroad. He was general bookkeeper of the Minneapolis Eastern Railroad, 1879-1886; Secretary and Treasurer of the Southwest Connellsville Coke Company of Pittsburgh, 1887-1898; Vice-President of the Carborundum Company of Niagara Falls, 1898-1901; and President since 1901. Also he had served as Vice-President of the Niagara Falls Trust Company, 1904-1907, a director of the Power City Bank, and President of the Canadian Aloxite Company. Mr. Haskell carried out a number of special commissions for Henry Clay Frick, including the writing of important reports.

His clubs included the Buffalo of Buffalo, Niagara of Niagara Falls, Duquesne of Pittsburgh, Halifax River Yacht of Daytona, and Automobile of America.

Mr. Haskell is survived by his wife, who was Clara Louise Seymour, and a son, Benjamin Haskell.

WOODBURY GERSDORF LANGDON

New York, 812

General, 1897

Woodbury Gersdorf Langdon was born in New York City on April 9, 1849, the son of Woodbury and Helen Colford (Jones) Langdon. He had been a member of this Society since April 30, 1897, his original application naming Governor Thomas Dudley of Massachusetts as his ancestor. Mr. Langdon so generously contributed to the funds of the Society as to ensure for his family under the Constitution a perpetual or hereditary membership.

Woodbury G. Langdon was educated in France and Switzerland and for some time studied art, the profession of his



father. However, upon his return to America he became deeply interested in philanthrophic enterprises and gave his whole time and energy to this work, beyond the necessary attention devoted to the care of his family estate.

He became a Trustee of the Sheltering Arms Home for Little Children in 1872 and served as its Treasurer for fifteen years. He was long a Trustee and President of the Hospital and House of Rest for Consumptives in Inwood. In 1880 he was made Trustee of the General Theological Seminary and later its Treasurer. Mr. Langdon was also a Trustee of Saint Luke's Hospital, of the Samaritan Home for the Aged, and the House of the Good Shepherd, and Secretary and Treasurer of the American and Syrian Relief Committee during the World War, paying its entire expenses for two years. He was active in the affairs of the Church of the Incarnation and a member of the Young Men's Christian Association, the American Geographical Society, the New York Historical Society, the American Numismatic Society, the Archaeological Society of America, and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Mr. Langdon married in 1882 Sophia Elizabeth Montgomery, daughter of Rev. Dr. Henry E. Montgomery. Mrs. Langdon survives with five children, Mrs. Barrett P. Tyler. Woodbury G. Langdon, Jr., Mrs. Thomas E. Brown, Jr., Montgomery Langdon and John Langdon. Another son, Dudley, died on June 24, 1919.

The death of Woodbury G. Langdon came on Easter Sunday, April 20, 1919, at his town house, 719 Fifth Avenue; the funeral services being held at the Church of the Incarnation, and the interment being at Morristown, New Jersey.

ROBERT ALEXANDER GARDINER

New York, 54

General, 54

Elected to the Society on December 10, 1892, as one of the first members, Robert Alexander Gardiner had on record his descent from Lieut. Lion Gardiner of Gardiner's Manor,



the early military engineer, and from Major General Roger Wolcott, Governor of Connecticut.

Mr. Gardiner was the son of David Lion and Sarah Gardiner (Thompson) Gardiner, and was born on October 16, 1863, at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. He was prepared for college at a school in Paris and then entered Yale University, graduating in 1887 with the degree of B.A. with honors. He early assumed the direction of his family's estates and was engaged in this business in New York for nearly thirty years. He, however, lived much abroad in his later years. His death came in New York City on April 26, 1919.

Mr. Gardiner was a collector of Americana and the Society of Colonial Wars is indebted to him for a highly valuable print and several important maps.

Besides his membership in the Society, he belonged to the Union Club of New York, the Travellers' Club of Paris, and to Holland Lodge. He was a member of the National Geographical Society and was greatly interested in the civic affairs of the town of Easthampton, Long Island, where he had his home.

Mr. Gardiner was married in 1909 to Nora Loftus, and his widow survives him with two sons, Robert David Lion and Alexander Diodati Gardiner.

CALVIN SLOANE MAY

New York, 1775

General, 5505

Dr. Calvin Sloane May was elected to the Society on February 24, 1916, as a descendant of John Brockett, surgeon of Connecticut troops in King Philip's War. He had six other claims to membership on record.

Calvin Sloane May, the son of James Wilson and Abigail Polly (Hotchkiss) May, was born on June 1, 1848, in Naugatuck, Conn. He was educated in the Naugatuck schools and graduated from the Yale University Medical School in 1873, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He was for



a time house surgeon in the New Haven General Hospital and served for a number of years as Assistant Physician and Acting Superintendent of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane at Middletown. From 1879 to 1882 he was Superintendent of Physicians of the State Hospital for the Insane at Danvers, Mass. In 1883 he came to New York City and engaged in the general practice of medicine. During the summer season, for thirty-four years, he was resident house physician at the United States Hotel in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Dr. May was a member of the Metropolitan Club, American Medical Association, New York State Medical Society, New England Society, and New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

His death came at his home in New York City on April 26, 1919. Mrs. May, who was Rebecca P. Cushing, and a daughter, Eleanor Cushing May, survive.

CHARLES HENRY TENNEY

New York, 1019

General, 2804

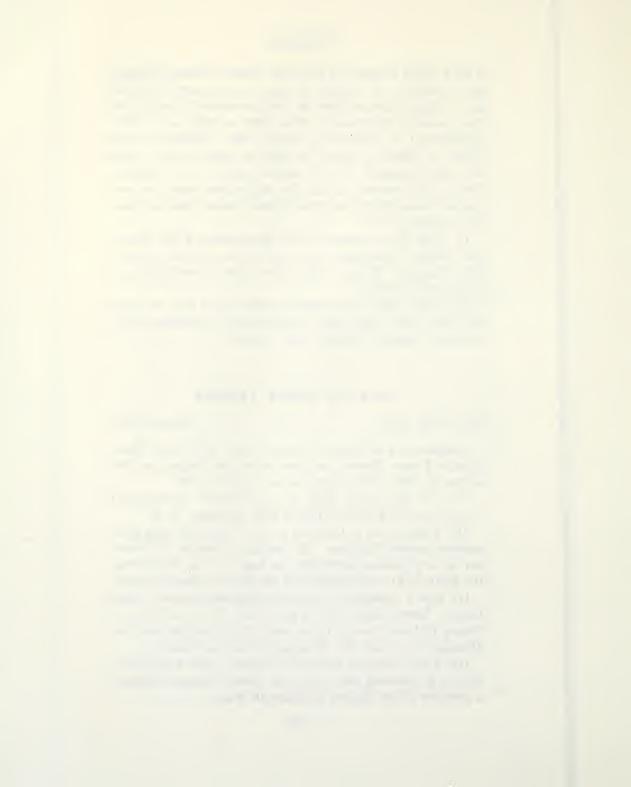
A descendant of Ensign Thomas Tenny, of Rawley, Mass., Charles Henry Tenney was elected to the Society on December 29, 1899. His death came on April 27, 1919.

He was the son of John F. and Hannah (Woodbury) Tenney, and was born on July 9, 1842, in Salem, N. H.

Mr. Tenney was in business in New York City as a commission merchant in hats. He was also a director of a number of corporations, including the Bank of The Manhattan, the Bank of The Metropolis and the Bowery Savings Bank.

He was a member of the Metropolitan, Grolier, Union League, Lotos, New York Yacht, New York Athletic and Sleepy Hollow Country Clubs, and also of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and the Museum of Natural History.

His wife, who was Fanny H. Gleason, died before him, and he is survived only by a son, Daniel Gleason Tenney, a member of the Society of Colonial Wars.



JOHN HUDSON PECK

New York, 313

General, 313

An early member of the Society, having been elected on December 15, 1893, John Hudson Peck was the son of the Hon. Darius and Harriet M. (Hudson) Peck and a descendant of John Peck who fought against the French from 1757 to 1763.

Mr. Peck was born at Hudson, N. Y. on February 7, 1838, and was educated at Hamilton College which gave him the degrees of A. B. in 1859, A. M. in 1862, and LL. D in 1889. In 1861 he was admitted to the bar and started the practice of law in Troy, N. Y. He was actively engaged in his profession to the time of his death, having had several partners, but for the last twenty-five years his only associate being Joseph C. Behan. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of the Rensselaer County Bar Association.

Mr. Peck was a member of the New York Constitutional Convention of 1894; Chairman of the Rensselaer County New Court House Commission, 1894-1897; President of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1888-1900; a Trustee of the Emma Willard School, 1883-1914; a Trustee of the Troy Female Seminary from 1883; Treasurer of the Trustees of the Diocese of Albany; an incorporator of the Scenic and Historic Preservation Society of New York; and a Trustee for the erection of the Hart Memorial Library Building, 1894-1897. He belonged to the Phi Beta Kappa Society, the Chi Psi fraternity, and the Sons of the Revolution.

He died on May 4, 1919, in Troy, N. Y. Mrs. Peck, who was Mercy Plum Mann, had died before him, and there were no children.

LIVINGSTON CROSBY

New York, 241

General, 241

Livingston Crosby, an early member of the Society, died on May 16, 1919, in New York City. He was connected with



many notable New York families and had on record with the Society, to which he was elected on April 20, 1893, claims in right of descent from distinguished representatives of the Nicolls, Livingstons, Clarksons, Schuylers, Beckmans, and Cuylers. Mr. Crosby was the great great grandson of Philip Livingston and William Floyd, signers of the Declaration of Independence.

He was the son of Robert Ralston and Jane Murray (Livingston) Crosby, and was born in New York City on September 3, 1864. For much of his life, Mr. Crosby was connected with the Delaware and Hudson Railroad Company, but he had retired from business some years before his death and lived most of the year at his country place outside Quebec, Dominion of Canada. He was a member of the Union Club of New York and the Sons of the Revolution.

Mrs. Crosby, who was Lillian Carnochan, and a daughter, Estelle Morris Crosby, survive him, together with a sister, Mrs. Alfred Duane Pell, and two brothers, one being Edward Nicoll Crosby, a member of the Society.

CHARLES ISHAM

New York, 104

General, 104

An early member of the Society, Charles Isham was elected on December 23, 1892, as a descendant of Capt. John Isham, who served in the French War of 1755 and in the Havana Expedition of 1762. He had also on record the services of nine other ancestors. Mr. Isham had for a number of years been on the Society's Committee on Historical Documents and the Nominating Committee.

Charles Isham was born on July 25, 1853, in New York City, the son of William Bradley and Julia (Burhans) Isham. He received a very complete education, graduating from Phillips Academy at Andover to enter Harvard, from which he took his bachelor's degree in 1876. At college he was exceedingly popular and was a member of the Porcellian Club, in which he always retained a deep interest.



He continued his studies by graduate work in history at Harvard and at the College de France and the University of Berlin. Still later, he studied law in New York City and was admitted to the Bar.

He was a man of varied interests, of the greatest culture and personal charm, and an "old New Yorker" of an unusual type.

Mr. Isham was Librarian of the New York Historical Society from 1888 to 1892, and it was during this period that he edited the important "Papers of Silas Deane," a work of five volumes. In 1887 he had published a monograph on the Anglo-American fishing grounds, entitled "The Fisheries Question." He was married in 1891 to Mary Lincoln, daughter of Robert T. Lincoln, American Minister to Great Britain, and Mr. Isham was later officially attached to the Legation at London for some time.

He gave much of his time to the hereditary societies and was active in many of them. Of the Saint Nicholas Society he was Secretary from 1896 to 1910, then a Vice-President, and, in 1914, the President. In the Veteran Corps of Artillery, constituting the Military Society of the War of 1812, he was Paymaster, with the rank of First Lieutenant. He was a member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati and was Treasurer-General of the General Society. Also he belonged to the Union, Century and Down Town Clubs and to the Military Order of Foreign Wars, the Naval Order and the Sons of the Revolution.

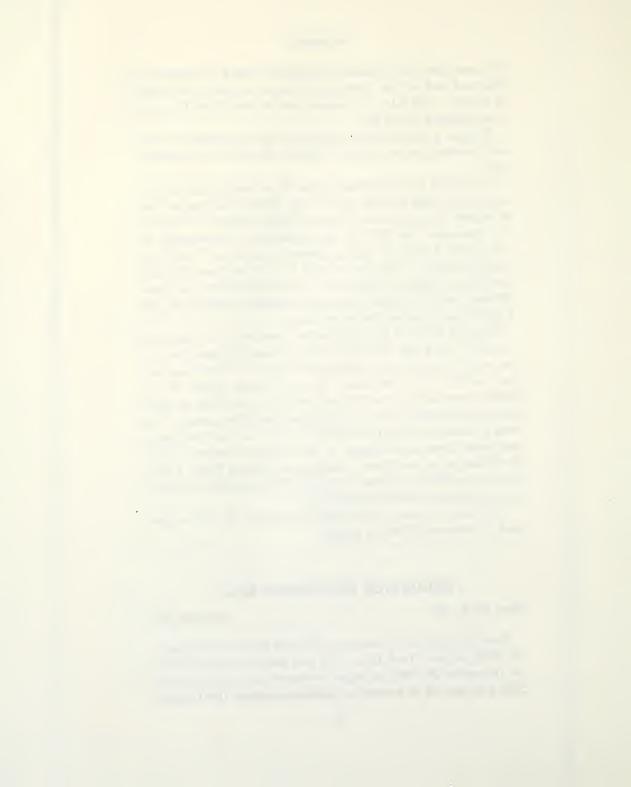
He died on June 9, 1919, and is survived by his widow and by one son, Lincoln Isham.

FREDERICK SCHROEDER SILL

New York, 326

General, 326

Rev. Dr. Frederick Schroeder Sill was born on November 10, 1848, in New York City. He was elected to the Society on December 29, 1893, by right of descent from Capt. Joseph Sill, who served in several expeditions against the Indians,



including King Philip's War. The Rev. Dr. Sill also had five other claims registered with the Society.

The son of Richard and Lucy Lincoln (Hill) Sill, Frederick Schroeder Sill was educated at Trinity School and in the public schools in New York, and at St. Stephen's College and the General Theological Seminary. From St. Stephen's he received the degrees of B.A. in 1869, M.A. in 1872, and D.D. in 1895. He also had the B.D. degree from the Seminary. On June 30, 1872, he was ordained by Bishop Horatio Potter as a Deacon and on September 26, 1873, as a Priest by Bishop Henry A. Neely.

For thirty-four years Dr. Sill was the rector of St. John's Church at Cohoes, N. Y., resigning in 1918, when he became Rector Emeritus. Before 1884 he had been for a few years at Brunswick and Portland, Maine, and at St. John's, N. B. He was Archdeacon of Albany from 1891 to 1898, and for many years was Registrar of the Episcopal Diocese of Albany.

Dr. Sill, in 1899, published his interesting "Year Book of Colonial Times."

Dr. Sill died at Ballston Spa., N. Y., on July 25, 1919. His wife, who was Mary Powers Sexton, had died before him, but he was survived by two sons, John Chauncey and Frederick de Veber Sill, and by two daughters.

WILLIAM BENFORD AITKEN

New York, 363

General, 363

William Benford Aitken whose death came on August 3. 1919, in New York, had been a member of the Society since Feb. 16, 1894, his eligibility being based on descent from Lieutenant Wilhelmus Beekman, Colonel Gerardus Beekman, Captain Jan Janse Van Dyke and other early citizens of New Amsterdam.

Mr. Aitken, the son of William B. and Catharine (Beekman) Aitken, was born on July 21, 1867, in New York. He graduated from Columbia University in 1888, and later took



graduate work in law and political science, receiving an A. M. degree in 1889 and a Ph. D. in 1890. In 1890 he was also admitted to the New York bar. At the time of his death Mr. Aitken was President of the Bronx Savings Bank, the Bronx Safe Deposit Company, and the Aitken Construction Company, and also maintained a law office.

He was the author of "A History of the Treaties between England and the United States concerning the North American Fisheries", "The Dominion of Canada, a Study of Annexation", and of "Distinguished Families in America" (1912), a Genealogy of the Beekman and Van Dyke families, in which he showed talent as an artist by preparing all the illustrations.

Mr. Aitken was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity, the New York Bar Association, New York Athletic Club, Sons of the Revolution, Veteran Corps of Artillery and the Bankers Association.

He married first in 1897, Edith Whitman Colfax, who died the same year, leaving one daughter, now Mrs. Harold P. Farrington. Mr. Aitken married, second, in 1903 Nora Hamilton Coote, daughter of a British officer of a junior branch of the family of that Earl of Bellomont who was Colonial Governor of the Province of New York. Mrs. Aitken, and a son, Beekman, survive.

GEORGE ELMER MILES

New York, 1621

General, 4958

George Elmer Miles died at his home in New York City on August 19, 1919. He was a son of Elmer Brooks and Elizabeth Adams (Bacon) Miles and was born in Palmer, Mass., on January 11, 1849. He had been a member of the Society since February 27, 1913, as a descendant of Lieutenant Josiah Bouker (Bowker) who was in active service against the French and Indians in 1757.

Mr. Miles was educated at the Monson Academy, at Monson, Mass., preparing for West Point, but giving up his plan for a military career to enter the newspaper field. He



was for seven years a reporter on The New York Tribune. He attracted the attention of the late Collis P. Huntington and became his private secretary, continuing with the Huntington enterprises for more than thirty-five years. At the time of his death he was secretary and treasurer and a director of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company. He was also director of the Old Dominion Land Company and of the Newport News Light and Water Company. Mr. Miles was a charter member of the Lincoln Club of Brooklyn.

He is survived by his widow and three children, his only son, George Frederick Miles, being a member of the Society.

CHARLES FREDERICK HOFFMAN

New York, 1197

General, 3323

Charles Frederick Hoffman had been a member of the Society since October 31, 1902, as a descendant of Colonel Martinus Hoffman, of the Dutchess County, N. Y., Militia in 1756.

Mr. Hoffman was born on January 28, 1856, in Morristown, N. J., the son of the Rev. Dr. Charles Frederick and Eleanor Louisa (Vail) Hoffman. He graduated from Columbia in 1878 and immediately entered the real estate business in New York City. After a few years he occupied himself chiefly with the management of the extensive properties of his family, acting as Vice-President of the Hoffman Brothers Realty Company. He had homes in town, at Cazenovia, N. Y., and at Newport, R. I.

At the time of his death, which took place at Newport on August 28, 1919, he was President of the Union Club, Treasurer of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, an office he had held twenty years, and a Trustee of Columbia University. He was also a Trustee of the Greenwich Savings Bank, United States Trust Company, and Commonwealth Insurance Company. In All Angels' Church he was Senior



Warden. Besides the Union, his clubs were the Metropolitan, St. Anthony, Tuxedo, Westchester Polo, Newport Country Club and others.

His widow, who was Zelia Krumbhaar Preston, survives him, as does also a daughter.

AUGUSTUS CORTLANDT VAN RENSSELAER

New York, 610

General, 1250

Augustus Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, who died on September 3, 1919, at his home in Pittsfield, Mass., had been a member of the Society since December 27, 1895. He was a descendant of many of the oldest New York families and had on record with the Society the names of four ancestors: Col. Jeremias Van Rensselaer, Col. Oloff Stevense Van Cortlandt, Hon. Nicholas Bayard and Edward Foster, an Assistant in Plymouth Colony.

Mr. Van Rensselaer was born on March 20, 1848, in New York City, the son of Jeremiah and Julia Webster (Jandon) Van Rensselaer. He was educated at a private school in the city of his birth and at New York University. He early entered business in New York, going into the financial district for a few years until appointed private secretary to John Taylor Johnston, President of the New Jersey Central Railroad. Mr. Van Rensselaer was later in business in Boston, but he retired in middle life to his estate near Pittsfield, Mass.

He was a member of the Union Boat Club of Boston and the New York Historical Society.

His widow, who was Mabel Louise Watts, survives.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS LUMMIS

New York, 1540.

General, 4669.

Charles Augustus Lummis, long a banker and broker in New York and for thirty years a member of the Stock



Exchange, died on October 4, 1919, in New York City. Born in New York on April 28, 1849, he was the son of William Maxwell and Ann (O'Brien) Lummis, and a descendant of Edward Lummis of Ipswich who fought against the Pequots in 1637, being elected to the Society through this claim on March 30, 1911.

Mr. Lummis was a fellow in perpetuity of the National Academy of Design, and a member of the Catholic and New York Athletic Clubs and the Sons of the Revolution.

He is survived by Mrs. Lummis, who was Marion Dubain, and two sons, Charles A., Jr., and Dayton Maxwell Lummis.

ANDREW LANGDON.

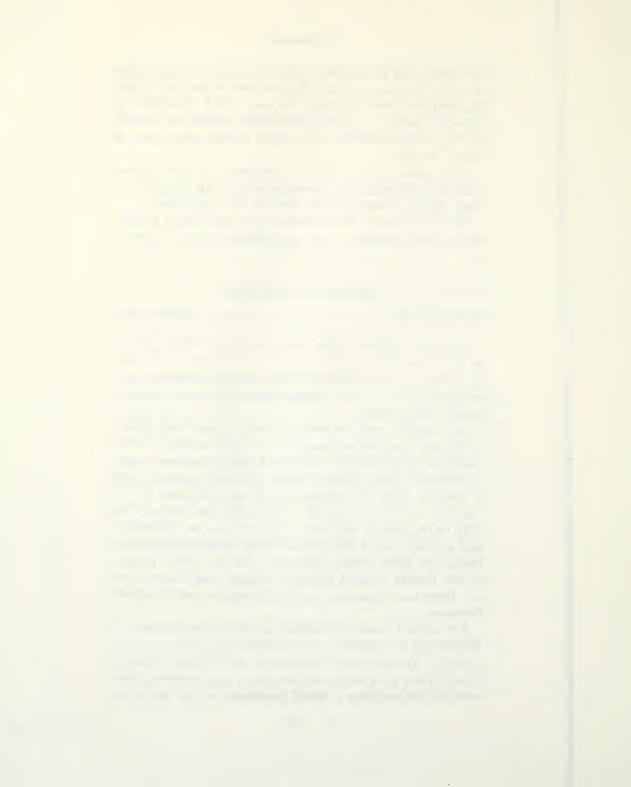
New York, 775.

General, 1676.

Andrew Langdon, whose death came in Buffalo, N. Y., on November 11, 1919, was elected to the Society on October 30, 1896, as a descendant of Major Samuel Appleton, Commander-in-chief of the Massachusetts forces in the war against King Philip.

Mr. Langdon was the son of John Le Droit and Jerusha (Stillman) Langdon and was born on April 20, 1835, in New Marlboro, Massachusetts. He had a varied business career, as merchant, manufacturer, banker, and coal operator, living at various times at Spuyten Duyvil and Belmont, N. Y., Oil City and Harrisburg, Pa. He resided in Buffalo from 1881 to the time of his death. There he was an independent coal operator and a director of banks, coal companies, railroads, and public utility companies. He was Vice President of the Buffalo General Electric Company and Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Telephone and Telegraph Company.

For several years he served as Park Commissioner of Buffalo and as a member of the Buffalo Grade-Crossings Commission. He had been President of the Buffalo Historical Society from 1894 on for sixteen years and honorary President for life, and was a liberal benefactor of that institution.



He was an officer of the Academy of Fine Arts and the Society of Natural Sciences and a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Buffalo, Ellicott, and Buffalo Yacht Clubs.

Mr. Langdon had been twice married, surviving both his wives. His children are John Le Droit, William Chauncey, Ellen E. and Elizabeth Langdon.

WILLIAM DE WOLF DIMOCK.

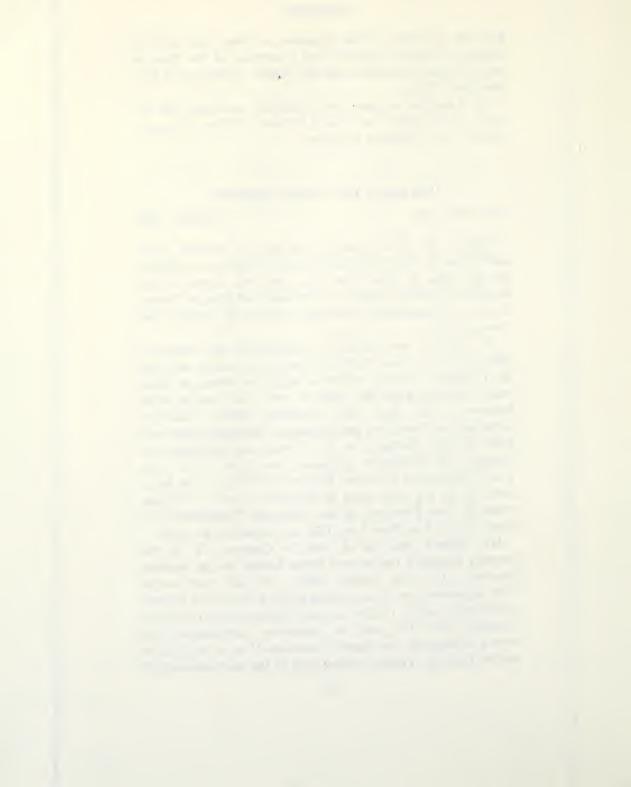
New York, 745.

General, 1596.

William De Wolf Dimock, the son of William Davis and Sylvia De Wolf (Bullock) Dimock, was born on February 29, 1864, in New York City, and was elected to the Society on June 12, 1896, as a descendant of Ensign Thomas Dimock of Barnstable who fought against the Pequots and Narragansetts.

Mr. Dimock matriculated at Columbia in the School of Mines with the class of 1888, of which he was at one time the President. He left college to engage in mining in Colorado, returning after two years to enter the transportation business in New York City, becoming General Passenger Agent of the Providence and Stonington Steamship Company. Later he was Secretary of the Harlan and Hollingsworth Company of Wilmington, Delaware, and agent of the New York Shipbuilding Company in New York City. The latter years of his life were spent in Gloucester County, Virginia, where he was President of the Tidewater Telephone Company. He died in New York City on November 12, 1919.

Mr. Dimock was for a time in Company "I" of the Seventh Regiment but he was better known for his interest in naval rather than military affairs. He had much to do with organizing the Naval Militia of New York and became commanding officer of the Second Division of the 1st Naval Battalion, with the rank of Lieutenant Commander. He served throughout the Spanish-American War as an Ensign on the U.S.S. "Yankee" taking part in the bombardment of



Santiago and other important actions and receiving special commendation from the Secretary of the Navy.

During the World War Mr. Dimock was County Treasurer for the Red Cross and County Food Administrator, State of Virginia, 1916 to 1918. He was also engaged in naval intelligence work under appointment from the Navy Yard at Norfolk.

He was at one time a Director of the Navy League and was a member of Psi Upsilon fraternity, the New York Yacht, Transportation and Columbia University Clubs, the Sons of the Revolution, Military Order of Foreign Wars, Naval Order, Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, and belonged to the Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.

He is survived by Mrs. Dimock, who was Laura Chamberlin, and one daughter.

WILLIAM HENRY LEFFERTS

New York, 1140

General, 3127

William Henry Lefferts was born on March 25, 1847, in Brooklyn, the son of Colonel Marshall and Mary (Allen) Lefferts. He died at his residence in New York City on December 18, 1919.

Mr. Lefferts had been a member of the Society since June 3, 1901, being a descendant of Wolfert Gerretse Van Cowennoven, Nicasius de Sille, Joris Jansen de Rapelje and other notables of early New Amsterdam.

He entered in 1870 the East Indian importing house of Morewood and Company, a firm engaged in the sugar business, in which his father had been a partner. Mr. Lefferts retired as the senior partner in 1917.

Mr. Lefferts was a member of the Union League and Down Town Clubs, and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Sons of the Revolution, Huguenot Society, and New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.



NECROLOGY

He is survived by his widow, who was Edith Crane, by a son Barent Lefferts, and a daughter, Mrs. Blair S. Williams.

DE FOREST HICKS

New York, 1802

General, 5651

De Forest Hicks, a descendant of Captain Thomas Hicks, of Hempstead, was elected to the Society on October 26, 1916.

Mr. Hicks was born on October 30, 1875, in Summit, N. J., the son of William Cleveland and Emily Norwood (De Forest) Hicks. He was a graduate of St. Paul's School and of Trinity College in the class of 1896. His business in New York City was that of a broker and he was a member of the firm of Coggeshall & Hicks. He was also Treasurer of the Peninsular Telephone Company.

De Forest Hicks served for some years in Company "K" of the Seventh Regiment. He was President of the St. Nicholas Club, a Trustee of the Seawanhaka Yacht Club, and a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity, Baltusrol Golf Club, Church Club and St. Nicholas Society.

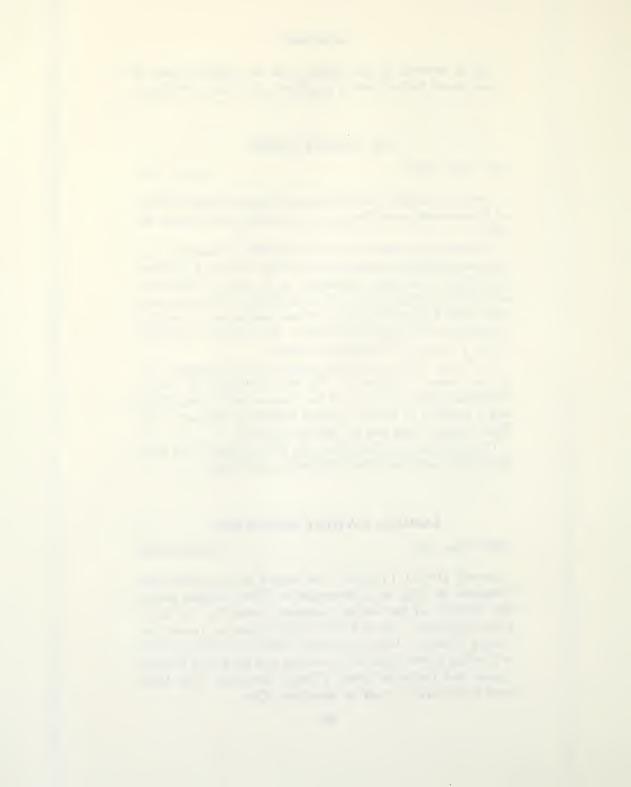
His death came on December 31, 1919, in New York City, his widow, who was Nancy Benedict, surviving.

SAMUEL DWIGHT BREWSTER

New York, 1017

General, 2802

Samuel Dwight Brewster, was elected to the Society on December 29, 1899, as a descendant of Elder William Brewster, chaplain of the military company formed by the Mayflower passengers. He had seven other claims on record, including Governor William Bradford. Born on August 6, 1851 in Bowling Green, Ohio, Mr. Brewster was the son of Sydney Lyman and Catherine Evers (Smith) Brewster. His death came on January 6, 1920, in New York City.



He had been a merchant in New York for most of his life and was a member of the Union League, Merchants, and Nassau Country Clubs, and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Sons of the Revolution, Huguenot Society, and Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors.

He is survived by Mrs. Brewster, who was Isabel Erskine Parks, and two sons, Sydney Erskine and Warren Dwight Brewster.

LOUIS EMILE LAHENS

New York, 999

General, 2744

Louis Emile Lahens was elected to the Society on May 26, 1899, as a descendant of Major John Pell, Lord of the Manor of Pelham. He had also on record the services of eight other Colonial ancestors.

Mr. Lahens was born in New York City on January 26, 1865, the son of Alfred Emile and Phebe Pearsall (Bradburst) Lahens. He was educated in private schools and early entered the real estate business.

He gave many years of devoted service to the 7th Regiment, entering Company "K" as a private on December 15, 1887, and later rising through the non-commissioned grades to be a 2d Lieutenant and Battalion Quartermaster. He remained with the regiment until 1916 when he was transferred to the Reserve List with the brevet rank of 1st Lieutenant.

Lieutenant Lahens was a member of the Society of American Officers and the 7th Regiment Veteran Association.

His death came on January 13, 1920, in New York City. He was unmarried.

ABNER SHERMAN HAIGHT

New York, 20

General, 20

Abner Sherman Haight was one of the earliest members of the Society, being elected on November 10, 1892, as a



descendant of Philip Sherman, Secretary of Providence Plantations.

He was born on April 7, 1839, in New Lebanon, N. Y., the son of Charles and Catherine (Sherman) Haight, and began in 1859 a career as a merchant which continued with very considerable success to his retirement in 1913. His death came in Pittsfield, Mass., on January 12, 1920.

Mr. Haight was a Trustee of the New York Public Library, and a member of the Merchants, Hamilton and City Clubs.

He married Harriet Everest and is survived by a daughter and four sons, Frederick Everest, Charles Sherman, Louis Pease and Austin Dunham Haight; the first two named being members of the Society of Colonial Wars.

JOHN VAN RENSSELAER HOFF

New York, 121

General, 121

Colonel John Van Rensselaer Hoff, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, retired, a much beloved officer of the "old Army" and long a valued member of the Society of Colonial Wars, died on January 14, 1920, at his residence in Washington, D. C.

John Van Rensselaer Hoff joined the Society on January 20, 1893, as a descendent of Lieutenant Kiliaen Van Rensselaer. He had many other Colonial ancestors. The son of Alexander Henry and Ann Eliza (Van Rensselaer) Hoff, he was born on April 11, 1848, in Mount Morris, N. Y. and early entered upon the study of medicine. He graduated from the Albany Medical College with the degree of M.D. in 1871. In 1874 he secured the degrees of A.M. from Union College and M.D. from Columbia University and on November 10th of that year he was commissioned as an Assistant Surgeon in the Army.

His army career was greatly varied. He served on the Western frontier, in Indian Territory, California, Chicago, Kansas, New York City, Leavenworth, and at many other



stations. While in the West he saw considerable service with troops in the field and in 1890, during a campaign against the Sioux, he was commended "for conspicuous bravery and coolness under fire". In 1890 he was promoted Major and in 1898 made Lieutenant Colonel of Volunteers and assigned as Chief Surgeon of the 3rd Army Corps. He sailed for Porto Rico and was Chief Surgeon at San Juan in 1899. In 1900 he went to China as Chief Surgeon under General Adna R. Chaffee during the Boxer rebellion. In 1902 he was promoted Lieutenant Colonel in the permanent establishment, and in this grade accompanied the Russian Army as an observer during the Russo-Japanese War. He was retired with the rank of Colonel on April 11, 1912. being then Chief Surgeon of the Eastern Department. During the World War he was returned to active duty, resuming service on July 12, 1916, and serving until August 2, 1918.

In 1906 he received the degree of LL.D from Bucknell University and in 1912 the same degree from Union University.

He is survived by his widow, Lavinia D. Hoff.

DUNCAN DOUGLAS

New York, 943

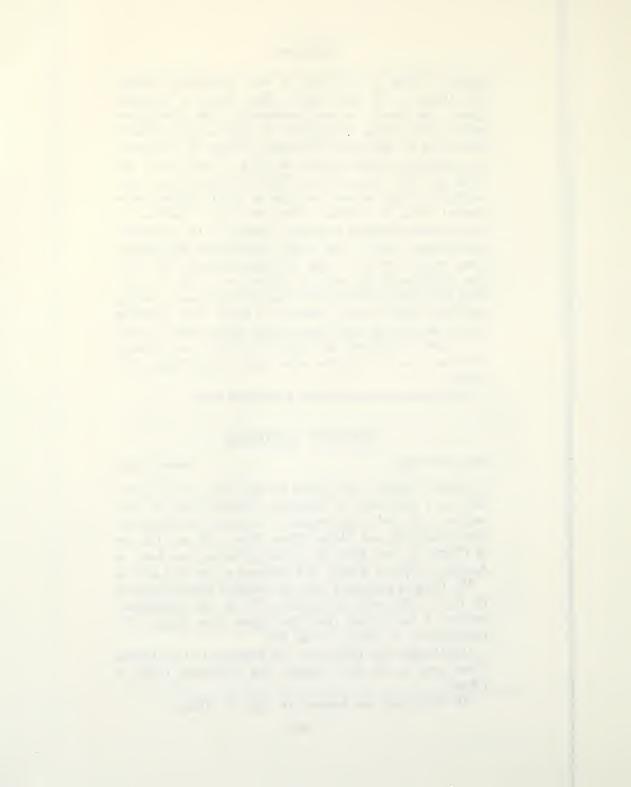
General, 2543

Duncan Douglas was elected to the Society on May 27, 1898, as a descendant of Governor Thomas Welles of Connecticut. He had other ancestors on record including Col. David Goodrich and Major Oliver Root. He was the son of Charles H. and Sarah M. (Root) Douglas, was born on August 7, 1875, in Albany, and educated at the local schools.

Mr. Douglas graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale in 1897 with the degree of Ph. B. and subsequently received a law degree from the Albany Law School. He practiced law in Albany all his life.

Mr. Douglas was unmarried. He belonged to the Masonic Order and to the Fort Orange and University Clubs of Albany.

His death came on January 21, 1920, in Albany.



EDWARD LUPTON WHITE

New York, 1034

General, 2869

Elected to the Society on March 30, 1900, Edward Lupton White was a descendant of Joseph White, who was wounded in the Great Swamp Fight, of Capt. James Fanning and other Colonial ancestors.

He was born on July 25, 1849, in Brooklyn, N. Y., the son of Amzi S. and Mary (Lupton) White, and educated in the public schools. He had been in business in Brooklyn all his life, for over fifty years being a shoe manufacturer. His firm was Brennan & White.

Mr. White was a veteran of the Seventh Regiment, N.Y.N.G., and a member of the Lotos and New York Athletic Clubs and of the Elks.

He died on January 25, 1920, being survived by his widow, who was Sarahbell Mehl, and by a daughter.

WILLIAM COLMAN HOWARD

New-York, 133

General, 133

William Colman Howard, who died on January 31, 1920, in Brooklyn, N. Y., had been a member of the Society since January 20, 1893. He was a descendant of Col. Moses Titcomb, of Newbury, Mass., who was killed at the Battle of Lake George in 1755.

Born in Wallingford, Conn., on June 2, 1851, Mr. Howard was the son of Samuel Emerson and Pamela (Colman) Howard. After graduating from the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, he, at the age of seventeen, entered the employ of Howard, Sanger & Company, in New York City. During the last years of his life he was a Director and President of S. E. Howard's Son & Company, the Howard Brush Company, Robert Low's Son & Howard, all New York firms, and also the Howard Manufacturing Company, of Boston.

Mr. Howard had served over five years in Company "A"



of the 23rd Infantry, N.G.N.Y., and at one time belonged to many clubs and societies. Some years ago he resigned all his memberships except the Colonial Wars, New England Society, National Geographic Society and the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

He is survived by his widow, who was Leila Beveridge Fisher, and by a daughter and a son, William Fisher Howard.

CHARLES BUDD MILBANK

New York, 1647

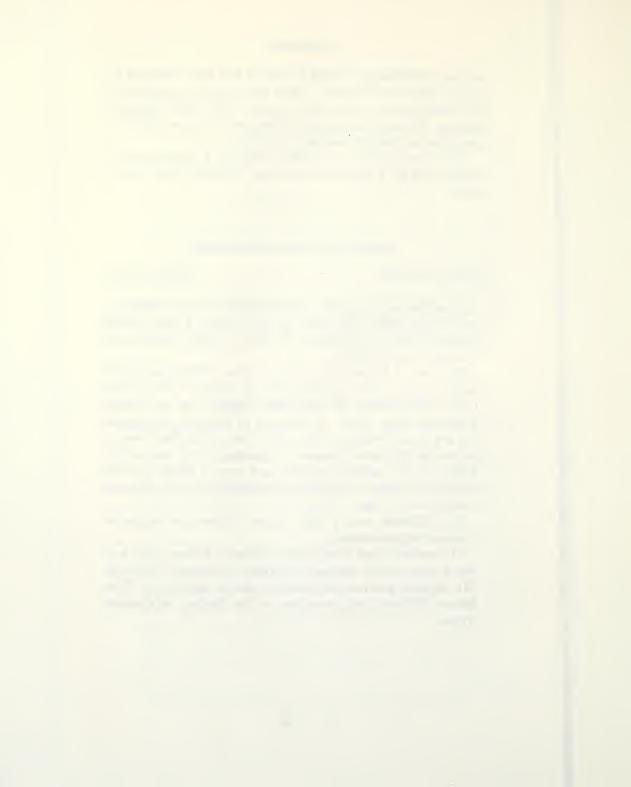
General, 5020

A member of the Society since May 29, 1913, as a descendant of Capt. John Wakeman, of New Haven, Charles Budd Milbank died on February 22, 1920, at his residence in Freeport, Long Island.

The son of Robert and Maria Louisa (Wakeman) Milbank, he was born on November 13, 1869, in New York City, and educated in the public schools and at Trinity School in New York. At the age of eighteen he entered the dry goods business, and at the time of his death was a partner in Milbank, Leaman & Company. He was widely known in the woolen business and several times was appointed chairman of important committees to settle disputes arising in the trade.

Mr. Milbank was a 32nd degree Mason and active in Masonic organizations.

He married Jane Hungerford (Henry) Erlund, who survives him with a step-son, Charles Hungerford Milbank. Mr. Milbank had two brothers, Dr. Samuel and Robert Watkinson Milbank, both members of the Society of Colonial Wars.



FRANCIS SEDGWICK BANGS

New York, 1442

General, 4277

Francis Sedgwick Bangs, the son of Francis W. and Amelia Frances (Bull) Bangs, who was born on December 7, 1855 in New York City, was elected to the Society on November 24, 1908, as a descendant of Jonathan Bangs, Captain in 1659 of the Militia Company of Eastham, Mass. His death came on March 2, 1920, in New York City.

Mr. Bangs was a graduate of Columbia College in 1878, being a member of Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa and permanent president of his class. In 1880 he graduated from the Columbia Law School and was admitted to the New York Bar. He entered his father's firm, Bangs and Stetson, later becoming a member of the firm, in which Grover Cleveland was an associate. From 1894 to 1900 he was President of the State Trust Company, from 1901 to 1906 a partner in the Stock Exchange firm of Kingsley, Mabon and Company, resuming in 1906 the practice of law in the firm known at the time of his death as Guthrie, Bangs and Van Sinderen. Mr. Bangs was a man of many interests. From 1900 to the time of his death he was a Trustee of Columbia University and for many years was Chairman of the Board of Stewards of the Inter-Collegiate Rowing Association. He was a member of the Vestry of Trinity Church in New York from 1898, giving largely of his time to the parish. He was a director of many financial corporations, well known as a collector of books on New York, was President of "The Edward Bangs Descendants," a veteran of the 7th Regiment, and widely known in the legal profession.

He belonged to the Bar Associations of the City and State, the American Bar Association and the Chamber of Commerce, and among his clubs were the Century, Down Town, University, Union League, Metropolitan, and Church. He belonged also to the Saint Nicholas Society.

Mrs. Bangs, who was Helen Clewell Whitney, survives with two daughters and two sons, Henry McComb and Francis Nathan Bangs.



FREDERICK HAMILTON CLARK

New York, 1527

General, 4597

Mr. Frederick Hamilton Clark died on April 9, 1920, at his home in Yonkers, N. Y., having been a member of the Society since December 29, 1910. He had seventeen claims on file, including Governor Thomas Prence, Rev. Abraham Pierson, Major John Clark, and Elder William Brewster.

Mr. Clark was the son of the late Dr. Frederick Hamilton and Elizabeth Stebbins (Waterbury) Clark, and was born on May 2, 1864, in New York City. He was in business in New York for all his life, for about twenty years with J. W. Doane and Company, coffee merchants, and then with the Guantanamo Sugar Company of which he was Secretary and Treasurer.

He gave many years of service to the Seventh Regiment, retiring in 1893 as Lieutenant in Company "D". He was a Vestryman and Warden for seventeen years of St. Andrew's Memorial P. E. Church in Yonkers, a Director of the Yonkers Y. M. C. A., and a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, New England Society, Order of Founders and Patriots, Sons of the American Revolution, Park Hill and Hudson River Country Clubs, and Seventh Regiment Veteran Association.

Mrs. Clark, who was Fannie Duncan Riddle, survives her husband together with two daughters.

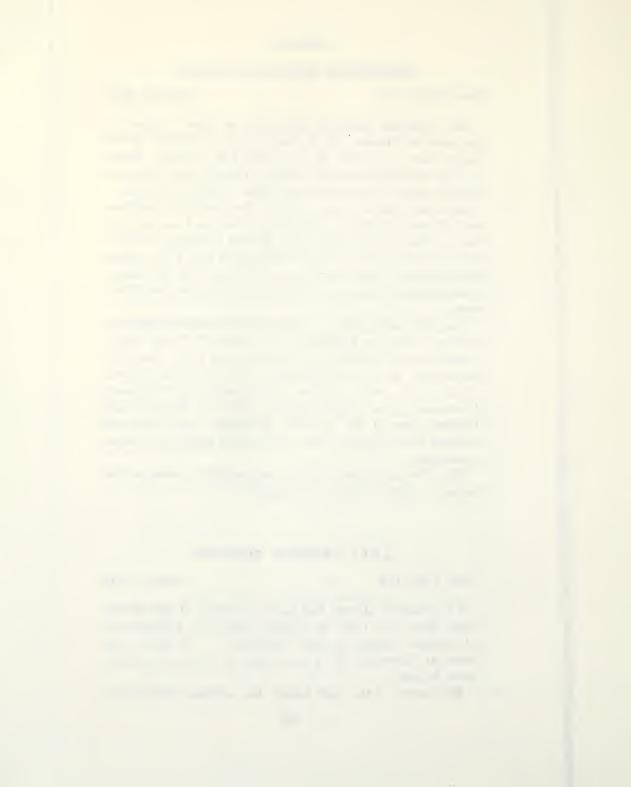
LEVI PARSONS MORTON

New York, 683

Gneral, 1437

Levi Parsons Morton had been a member of the Society since March 27, 1896, his election coming as a descendant of Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower", He died at his home at Rhinecliff, N. Y., on May 16, 1920, his ninety-sixth birthday.

His career is too well known for extended notice here.



Born at Shoreham, Vermont, on May 16, 1824, he was the son of the Rev. Daniel Oliver and Lucretia (Parsons) Morton, and was raised in poverty and meagerly educated. He entered business at sixteen as a clerk in a store at Enfield, Mass., and before he was fifty was internationally known as a financier; the head of the banking houses Morton, Bliss and Company of New York and Morton, Rose and Company of London. His firm were the fiscal agents for the United States in England and he founded the syndicate which funded the United States National debt. His fortune was one of the largest in the country.

He entered public office comparatively late in life. At the Paris Exposition of 1878 he was Honorary Commissioner for the United States. As a Republican he was elected to the 46th Congress (1879-1881) from the 6th New York District, was United States Minister to France, 1881-1885, Vice President of the United States, 1889-1893, and Governor of New York, 1895-1896. He was twice a candidate for United States Senator. The degree of LL. D was given him by Dartmouth in 1881 and by Middlebury in 1882.

Mr. Morton was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Sons of the Revolution and New England Society, and the Metropolitan, Union League, Lawyers', Republican, and Down Town Clubs.

His first wife was Lucy Kimball who died in 1871. Two years after that he married Anna Livingston Street, who also predeceased him. He is survived by several children, all daughters.

WILLIAM MILNE CRINNELL

New York, 270

General, 270

William Milne Grinnell, long a member of this Society, had on record the services of twenty-one Colonial ancestors, including six Governors, John Webster, Thomas Dudley, George Wyllys, William Bradford, John Haynes and William Pitkin; three Colonels, John Gorham, John Otis and James



Frye; and one Major, Abraham Staats. Mr. Grinnell was elected to the Society of Colonial Wars on June 12, 1893. He was also a founder and an early Secretary of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

William Milne Grinnell was born in New York City, son of George Blake and Helen Alvord (Laving) Grinnell on February 2, 1858, and died here on June 26, 1920.

He entered Yale University after a private school education, and received his bachelor's degree in 1881. Taking up the study of architecture at Columbia he entered upon and practiced this profession in New York.

After a few years, however, he gave up active business and devoted himself to travel and to collecting. Few ports of the world were unknown to him and his collections of art objects, especially the Persian antiques left to the Metropolitan Museum, were very fine.

Mr. Grinnell was a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity and of the University, Yale, and Boone and Crockett Clubs. He also belonged to the Huguenot Society.

He never married and his nearest surviving relatives are a brother, George Bird Grinnell, and two sisters.

WILLIAM FOULKE

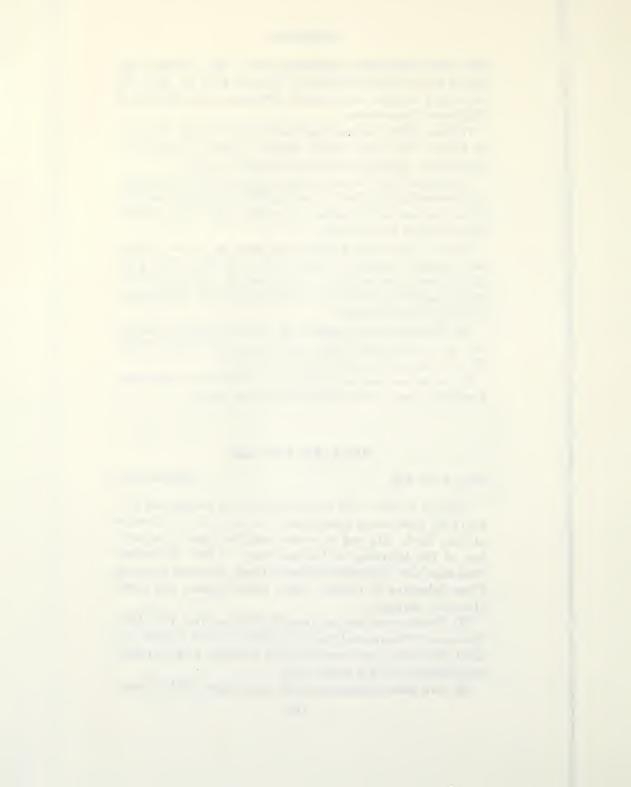
New York, 660

General, 1370

William Foulke, who was elected to the Society on February 28, 1896, was a descendant of many of the old families of New York. He had on record with the Society the services of the following of his ancestors: Lieut. Wilhelmus Beekman, Col. Gerardus Beekman, Capt. Abraham Keteltas, Capt. Johannes de Peyster, Capt. Isaac Bedlow and Lieut. Hendrick Rutgers.

Mr. Foulke was born on June 28, 1847, in New York City, the son of William and Mary Elizabeth (Fish) Foulke, and most of his life was devoted to the churches and charitable organizations of his native city.

He had been Treasurer of the American Bible Society



for thirty-four years, holding the office up to the time of his death. Of the Home for Destitute Blind he had been President since 1913, and of the New York Dispensary he was a Trustee from 1906 to 1912, and President since 1912. For over twenty years he had been Treasurer of the Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, being in office to the end. For a number of years he had been a vestryman of St. George's Church, then a warden, and also Treasurer, but he gave up these offices when he moved to New Rochelle. He then attended Christ Church at Pelham, and had been a vestryman for several years.

Mr. Foulke was a member of the Union, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht and Church Clubs, and of the St. Nicholas Society.

He had never married and his only surviving relative is a brother, Bayard Fish Foulke, a member of the Society of Colonial Wars. His death came on July 1, 1920, at his residence in New Rochelle.

THOMAS REDFIELD PROCTOR

New York, 583

General, 1171

Thomas Redfield Proctor died in Utica, N. Y., on July 4, 1920, and his death was made the occasion of extraordinary tributes to the memory of a private citizen. The flags of his city were placed at halfmast, steps were taken to have all Utica observe annually a holiday in recollection of him, and plans undertaken to erect a statue of him and otherwise to keep his name and his deeds for all time before his townspeople. The New York Times said of him: "He was of a fame chiefly restricted to his home city of Utica, but there he had a really unusual amount of it, and his passing has moved the citizens of the place to expressions of respect, affection and gratitude that are remarkable even more for their obvious sincerity than for their number."

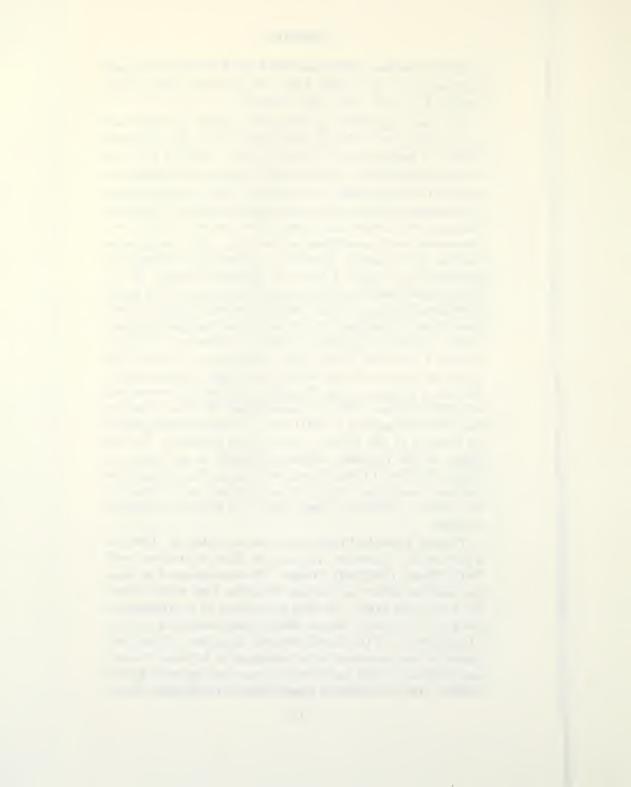
Mr. Proctor did much to build up Utica and was exceedingly generous in his support of all efforts to improve the



city, but he was chiefly esteemed for his interest in and sympathy for all around him. He gave not only of his means, but of his time and of himself.

He was responsible for the park system of Utica and personally gave to the city and improved for park purposes . about six hundred acres in eight parks. He gave the land for the public library, was the chief benefactor of the House of the Good Shepherd for children, built the Republican Clubhouse, with his wife's family built the Oneida Historical Society, and carried out many other projects for the improvement and beautifying of the city. He also gave a statute of Alexander Hamilton to Hamilton College and presented the Public Library to Richfield Springs, N. Y. Mr. Proctor had been President of the House of the Good Shepherd, President of the Oneida Historical Society, President of the Republican Club, President of the Fort Schuyler Club, a Trustee of Hamilton College, a member of the Executive Committee of the State Agricultural Society, and active in many other charitable and social organizations. He was a delegate to the Republican National Conventions of 1908, 1916 and 1920, a Commissioner for New York at the Paris Exposition of 1900 and a member of the Board of Visitors of the United States Naval Academy. In the affairs of the Protestant Episcopal Church he was active as Senior Warden of Grace Church of Utica and as a delegate to diocesan conventions. He at all times showed much interest in the affairs of the Masonic Order, the G. A. R. and the patriotic societies.

Thomas Redfield Proctor was born on May 25, 1844, at Proctorsville, Vermont, the son of Moody Stickney and Betsy Nancy (Redfield) Proctor. He was educated at Boston and was about to graduate from the high school when the Civil War came. In 1862 he enlisted as a paymaster's clerk in the United States Navy, being stationed on the "Brandywine" of the North Atlantic Squadron. After two years he was promoted to be secretary to Admiral Pierson and continued in the navy for five years, seeing much active service. He was offered a commission in the Regular Navy



at the close of the war, but declined it and returned to Vermont to take charge of a manufacturing property. In a year or two he moved to Nyack, N. Y., as manager of a hotel, and then moved, in 1869, to Utica as proprietor of another hotel. This property was much enlarged under him and he later acquired and made highly successful a house at Richfield Springs. He left the hotel business about 1890 and devoted his attention to the local banks and other corporations in which he was a director. He was Vice-President of the Savage Arms Company and of the Utica Press Company and an officer of many local enterprises.

He was a member of many organizations, including the Grand Army of the Republic, Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Mayflower Descendants, New England Society, Founders and Patriots, and of the Metropolitan Club, Army and Navy Club, and Players Club of New York. He held an A.M. degree from Hamilton College.

He is survived by his widow, who was Maria Watson Williams, and by a brother, Frederick Towne Proctor.

· Mr. Proctor was elected to the Society of Colonial Wars on November 26, 1895, as a descendant of Capt. Peleg Redfield.

FRANK TRUMBULL

New York, 1405

General, 1506

Nathan Franklin Trumbull, who was widely known as Frank Trumbull, the form of his name he usually used, was first elected to the Colonial Wars on April 25, 1896, as a charter member of the Society in Colorado, being transferred to the Society in New York on November 20, 1907. His claim in the Society was by right of descent from Lieut. Phineas Upham, who was fatally wounded at the Great Swamp Fight. He was also a descendant of the Hon. Isham Randolph and of Lieut. Col. William Randolph, of Virginia.



Frank Trumbull was born on November 7, 1858, in Arcadia, Missouri, and was the son of Walter Bowdoin and Virginia (Thomas) Trumbull. He had to start work at the age of twelve, but his father was a school teacher and was able to give his son some groundwork of an education. It had been found, anyway, that the boy was mentally too alert for much of the work done at the local school, even as a child his capacity for mathematics in particular being a matter of some local reputation.

At the age of fourteen he was Deputy Postmaster at Pleasant Hill, Mo., and two years later entered the field of transportation as a clerk for the Missouri, Kansas and Texas. Fourteen years later, when he had become Auditor of the Texas and Pacific, he left the railroad business for five years to enter a wholesale coal firm. In 1893 he was appointed Receiver and General Manager of the Union Pacific, Denver and Gulf. Out of this road he organized the Colorado and Southern and was elected President, with Grenville M. Dodge as Chairman of the Board. He disposed of the Colorado and Southern to James J. Hill in 1908 and was about to retire when persuaded to become Chairman of the Board of the Chesapeake and Ohio. He merged with this the Hocking Valley Railroad and other properties. At the time of his death he still held this Chairmanship, and was a Director of the National City Bank and of other important corporations.

Mr. Trumbull's important services in connection with the Association of Railway Executives are summed up in this manner in the resolutions adopted by the Association after his death: "His intellectual interests were, however, far wider than any individual corporation. He became a philosopher of transportation and a broad-minded student of its relationship to Government and to the interests of all the people. He was one of the small number who originated, and he became the first Chairman of, what has now become the Association of Railway Executives. He devoted himself without reservation or limit to the purpose of bringing about an understanding by the public of the problems of



transportation in their relationship to the welfare and prosperity of society, and an appreciation of their essentially national character and importance....He was Chairman of the Committee of Executives which called on the President in September, 1914....He was instrumental in bringing about the comprehensive study of the railroad problem which was made by the Joint Committee of Congress."

He died at Santa Barbara, Calif., on July 12, 1920, and the funeral services were at Tarrytown, N. Y. His first wife was Cora Hale, who died in 1889. He is survived by his widow, who was Mary A. Sisson.

CHARLES WHITE TRIPPE

New York, 1909

General, 5337

Charles White Trippe died at his summer home at Easthampton, Long Island, on July 23, 1920. He had been a member of the Society since November 30, 1914, having been elected as a descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Trippe, of the Colonial Militia of Maryland, who was in service against the Indians.

The son of Frederick Wright and Mary Louise (White) Trippe, he was born on June 8, 1872, in New York City, and educated at a private school and at Columbia University. He was at college from 1892 to 1894, leaving at the end of Junior year. Mr. Trippe then entered business in New York and for the last ten years of his life was the Stock Exchange member of the firm of Trippe & Company.

During the World War he served with the Red Cross as a Director of Personnel and helped to organize the Police Reserves for the Wall Street district. He also took in charge the outfitting of the U.S.S. Destroyer "Trippe," named after one of his ancestors.

He was a member of the Calumet, Riding, Apawamis, New York Athletic and Columbia University Clubs, and of the Sons of Veterans.



NECROLOGY

His widow, who was Lucy Adeline Terry, survives, as does a son, Juan Terry Trippe, a member of this Society.

WILLIAM NEWTON CLARK

New York, 109

General, 109

A descendant of Lieutenant Nicholas Stilwell and Captain William Lawrence, early soldiers in the Province of New York, William Newton Clark was elected to the Society on January 6, 1893.

He was born on August 14, 1832, at Black Point, Monmouth Co., N. J., and died in his 88th year on August 5, 1920, in New York City.

Mr. Clark was educated at private schools in Geneva, N. Y., and spent one year at Hobart College. In January, 1849, he entered the wholesale drug firm now known as Schieffelin and Company, and remained there until 1906, having become a member of the firm in 1865.

He was a member of the Saint Nicholas Society and the Colonial Order of the Acorn and active in the affairs of the Dutch Reformed Church.

Mrs. Clark, who predeceased her husband, was H. Matilda Anderson. A son, Henry Schieffelin Clark, a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, died on January 3, 1918. The surviving children are Mrs. William Gordon Ver Planck and Miss Maud Schuyler Clark.



BIBLIOGRAPHY

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK

The first publication of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York seems to have been the Register published under date of January, 1893. This contained the Constitution and By-Laws, the addresses delivered at the Dinner on December 19th, 1892, by Frederic J. de Peyster, Esq., Hon. Charles H. Murray, and Nathan G. Pond, Esq., and a list of members with a record of the services of their ancestors. Most of the later publications of both the New York and General Societies took pattern after this 1893 book, not only in size but in the adoption of the Society's colors for the cover.

In the year 1895 the Society issued a paper-covered pamphlet of thirty pages, giving only the Constitution and By-Laws.

This was followed in 1896 by a paper-covered book emitted "Extracts from the Journal of the Rev. John Graham, Chaplain of the First Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Lyman, Havana Expedition, 1762"; later known as Historical Publication Number 1.

Under date of April 1897, there was published a pocketsize paper-bound Year Book, with lists of officers, committees and members, and giving the Constitution and By-Laws. It also gave the General Officers, the Secretaries and Treasurers of the State Societies, the membership totals of the various State organizations, departures from the general rules of eligibility which had been made by the different State Societies, and a list of the events commemorated by the meeting of the General Court of the State Societies.

In April, 1897, there also appeared "An Account of the Battle of Lake George, Compiled by the Committee on Historical Documents and the Lake George Memorial Committee of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York." This was a large-paper edition, and contained an illustration of the proposed Lake George Memorial and two maps, showing



the first and second engagements. This pamphlet was issued primarily as an appeal to the members for support of the project to erect the monument.

In August, 1898, the New York Society brought out a "Supplement to the Register of 1897-1898." This was a list of the members elected to the Society in New York since the Register had been issued by the General Society. There were only eleven pages of names and the pages were identical in size and appearance with those of the Register, so the Supplement could be fastened inside the covers of the larger book. Except when the services of an ancestor did not appear in the Register they were not given and reference was made to the main index.

As of March 1st, 1899, there came out a pocket-size Year Book for 1898-1899, containing, except for the changes in the lists of officers and members, practically the same material as the book of similar form dated April, 1897.

Appearing as Historical Paper Number 2, 1899, was "The Year 1619 in the Colony of Virginia," an address delivered by Howard R. Bayne, Esq., before the Society on December 20th, 1897.

Without date, but called Publication Number 3, came "A Copy of Original Massachusetts Muster Rolls, the Property of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York," eight pages in a small-paper edition.

Historical Paper Number 4, 1899, was an address on "The Second Capture of Louisbourg," by Frederic H. Betts, Esq., read before the Society on March 20th, 1899. This had one illustration, a portrait of Admiral Boscawen.

It was also in 1899 that there was published a "Register of Members of the Society of Colonial Wars who served in the Army or Navy of the United States during the Spanish-American War, and Record of the Patriotic Work done by the Society." This was in fact issued by the General Society, but has been put in the list of New York publications as Number 5. This book contained a list, by States, of the veteran members with notes of their rank and service, and photographs of the



three officers who were killed in action. One page of addenda was later printed separately for these War Records.

Publication Number 6, 1902, consisted of "Addresses Delivered at the Tenth Annual Banquet of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York." Lists of the officers and of the members and guests present at the dinner were included, together with a copy of the menu and a cut showing the loving cup presented to Governor General de Peyster.

Under date of June 15, 1903, was published the "Year Book for 1903," similar in form to those for 1896-1897 and 1898-1899.

Also in 1903, the Society issued again the article on the "Battle of Lake George," first published in 1897. This time the name of the author was given as Morris Patterson Ferris, Esq. A new picture of the completed monument was used as a frontispice, illustrating the changes made in the figures from the earlier sketch. This is known now as Publication Number 8.

In 1904 came Historical Paper Number 7, "A Rebellion in the Colony of Virginia," by Howard R. Bayne, Esq., read before the Society on November 21, 1904.

In June, 1904, there were printed together as one paper-covered book "Daniel Claus' Narrative of His Relations with Sir William Johnson and Experiences in the Lake George Fight," the "Report of the Lake George Memorial Executive Committee," and "Native Troops in Our Colonial Possessions," a paper read before the Society on March 21st, 1904, by Major Louis Livingston Seaman, M.D. Later, these three articles were numbered as Publications 9, 10 and 11.

A Year Book was distributed in 1905, with chronicle, lists of officers and members, necrology, Constitution, By-Laws, information for candidates, and the names of the officers of the General Society. This is now called Publication Number 12.

Publication Number 13 was "Addresses Delivered Before the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York and Year Book for 1906-1907," issued as of September, 1907. The papers included were six in number, as follows: "The Pequot War" by Robert D. Benedict, Esq.; "Ticonderoga and Crown



Point" by William G. Davies, Esq.; "Colonial Ideals of New England" by Dermot W. Keegan, Esq.; "The Great Swamp Fight" by Hamilton B. Tompkins, Esq.; "Why We Are What We Are" by Prof. James H. Canfield; and "The Settlement of Jamestown, 1607," by Howard-R. Bayne, Esq. The. Year Book section contained lists of State and General Society officers, committees, former officers, deceased members, the Constitution and By-Laws, a chronicle, and information for applicants. The book was bound in cloth, with the use of red and white customary from the first.

"Addresses Delivered before the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York and Year Book for 1908-1909" appeared in July, 1909, as Publication Number 14. There were two addresses: "The Colonial Prologue to the Drama of the Revolution" by Francis Howard Williams, Esq., and "Henry Hudson, A Sketch of His Career" by Dr. Marcus Benjamin; and the other material observed the same divisions as in the 1906-1907 volume. A small edition of the year book proper, without the lectures, was issued in paper covers.

Bearing no serial number, but now known as 15, was the "Orderly Book and Journal of Major John Hawks on the Ticonderoga-Crown Point Campaign, under General Jeffrey Amherst, 1759-1760, with a Preface by Rev. George B. Spalding, D.D., and an Introduction by Hon. Hugh Hastings. This was distributed to the members in 1911. The book was uniform in size and binding with the 1906-1907 and 1908-1909 annuals.

Publication Number 16 was "Addresses Delivered Before the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York and Year Book for 1911-1912," issued under date of November, 1912. Two sermons and three addresses were printed, together with the usual Year Book data. As a frontispiece was an illustration of the tablet placed by the Society at Crown Point, New York. The papers in this book were at the same time issued separately in a paper-covered form for the use of the authors, who were presented with practically the entire editions. The addresses were numbered then as follows: Publication Number 17, "The Ends of the Earth" by Rev. Howard



Duffield, D.D.; Number 18, "The Nation Builders" by Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.; Number 19, "The Great Virginia Rebellion of 1676" by Prof, Robert M. McElroy; Number 20, "Thomas Dudley, 1576-1653, Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony" by George Ellsworth Koues, Esq.; and Number 21, "The Passing of New Amsterdam" by Prof. William Robert Shepherd.

The next publication was Number 22, the Year Book for 1913-1914. A brief history of the Society and a bibliography of both the New York and General Societies appeared for the first time. There was a complete revision of the chronicle and the practice was first adopted of printing the names of the three classes of members in one list.

The Year Book for 1914-1915 bore the serial number 23. It contained the material found in the Year Book immediately preceding it, with some amplifications, and also three addresses and one sermon. It was illustrated with portraits of Mr. Howland Pell and the late Clarence Storm, with the book-plate of the Society, and two boundary maps. The addresses and sermon were later issued separately, chiefly for presentation to the authors, and carry the following numbers: Number 24, "The Tolerant Spirit of the American Colonists" by Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.; Number 25, "Notes on Colonial Boundaries" by Thatcher T. P. Luquer; Number 26, "Colonial Wars and Constitutional Development in New York" by Prof. Charles W. Spencer of Princeton University; and Number 27, "The Turning of Hearts" by Rev. Howard C. Robbins.

Publication Number 28 was the Year Book for 1915-1916, containing the usual information about the Society brought up to date. The practice started with the 1914-1915 Year Book of publishing memorial sketches of the deceased members was continued in this volume.

Publication Number 29 is the present Year Book; that for 1920-1921.

Published singly in paper covers in 1918 was the address delivered before the Society in 1917 by Professor Wilbur C.



Abbott of Yale University. This was given the publication number 30.

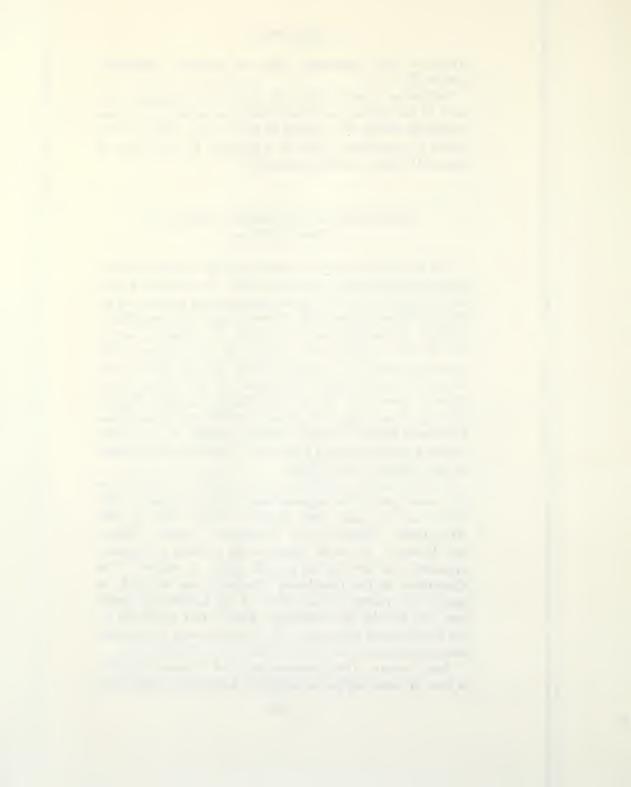
Publication Number 31 is the Register of members who were in the Military or Naval Forces or served as Civilians during the World War, issued in May, 1921. This was first issued in a temporary form as a program for the Court on March 21, 1921, the edition being 300.

Publications of the General Society of Colonial Wars

The first Register of the General Society of Colonial Wars was published in New York City in 1894. It contained, besides the Constitution of the General Society, brief histories of the State Societies of New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Massachusetts, Connecticut and the District of Columbia, with a list of their members and a record of the ancestors under whom they qualified. The book closed with the report of the Committee on Historical Documents of the Society in the State of New York "On the Part that the Colonies Took in the Expeditions against the Spanish, 1740-1742." It was illustrated with plates of the seal, diploma, insignia, the New York Society's punch-bowl, and a picture of Washington as an officer of the Virginia Colonial forces.

It was then the intention to issue Registers annually, and the second publication appeared under date of January, 1895. There were six more State Societies included than in 1894; New Jersey, Virginia, New Hampshire, Vermont, Illinois, and Missouri. To avoid repetition the services of ancestors appeared now only in the general index. A report of the Committee on the Louisbourg Memorial was included, together with rosters of the officers of the Louisbourg expedition and of "the first American Army," that organized for the Narragansett Campaign. The book had many illustrations, among them one of the Society's flag in the original colors.

As of January, 1896, appeared the third "Annual Register," a book of about 500 pages, including, besides the twelve State



Societies of a year before, the new organizations in Ohio, Nebraska, Minnesota, Kentucky, and California. The final report of the Committee on the Louisbourg Memorial was printed in full, with map and photographs.

The next Register bore the dates 1897-1898, and was issued in the summer of 1898. It was the last compiled by Howland Pell, Esq., who, as Secretary General, had also prepared the three previous Registers. The Societies in Colorado, Iowa, Georgia, Michigan, Wisconsin, Delaware and Rhode Island appeared now for the first time.

Not until 1902 was another book distributed. Then there was published the "General Register for 1899-1902," a volume of some 800 pages, issued by Walter Lispenard Suydam, Esq., Secretary General, assisted by Francis F. Spies, Esq., and Samuel V. Hoffman, Esq., all members of the New York State Society. The records to date of twenty-six State organizations were included.

Following a new policy, there was issued in July, 1906, "A Supplement to the General Register." This book hore the dates 1903-1906, and contained only the records relating to that period. The records used in the 1899-1902 General Register were not duplicated in any way. The Supplement was printed in Boston under the direction of Rev. Charles L. Hutchins, D. D., of the Massachusetts Society, with whom were associated Arthur J. C. Sowdon, Esq., of the Massachusetts Society, and Robert Noble, Esq., of the Vermont Society.

A "Second Supplement to the General Register" appeared as of 1907-1911, giving only the names of those who had joined the Society or filed supplemental lines since the First Supplement came out, together with the accompanying genealogical data, and a list of all the members of the General Society. The compiler and editor was Clarence Storm, Esq., Secretary General.

In addition to the Registers the General Society has issued two pamphlets, both paper-covered; one published in 1893, giving the Constitution of the General Society with a list of the General Officers and the Delegates to the First General Assembly, May 9th and 10th, 1893; the other, printed in 1895,



having a list of General Officers, State Secretaries and Treasurers, and also the By-Laws of the General Society.

In 1896 the Society issued in cloth the "Report of the Committee on the Louisbourg Memorial," with five illustrations,

The General Society was also responsible for the publication of the Spanish-American War Records of the Society, which have been described in the list of books issued by the New York State Society.

Work is now well under way for the publication of another General Register and Index of Ancestors.

The General Society has also in recent years published regularly the minutes of all general assemblies and of all meetings of the General Council, and also issued in 1916 a report on the regulations for wearing the insignia.







